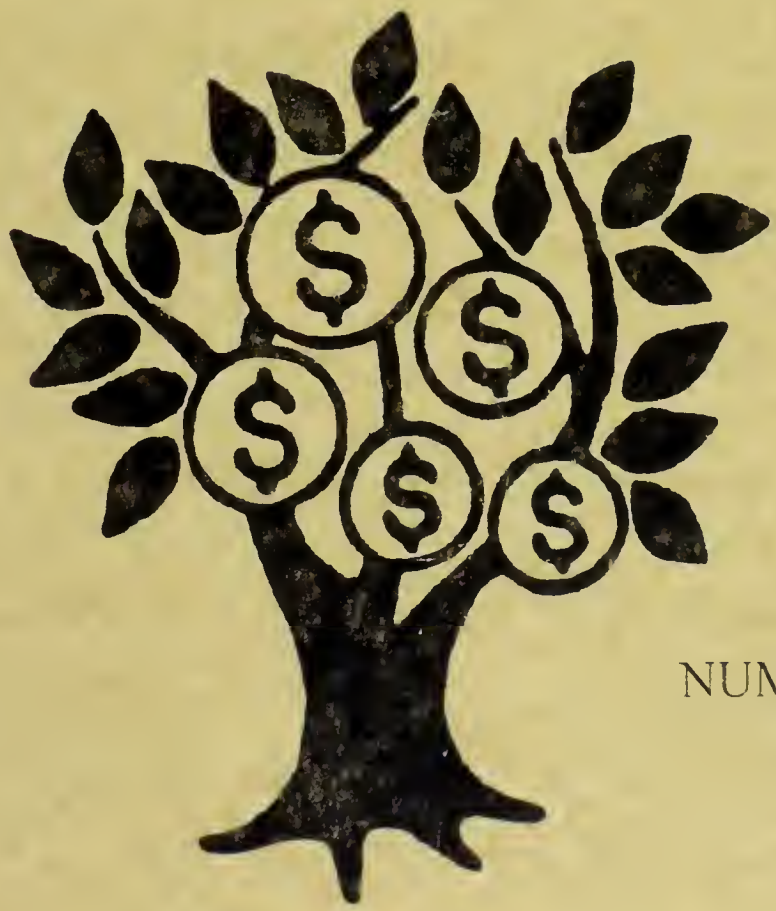
Rare Coin Review

1969 - 1994

AN ANNOTATED INDEX
OF THE FIRST 100 ISSUES

by KEN LOWE



NUMBER
ONE

The Money Tree Monograph Series

TO WAYNE,
WITH ADMIRATION
AND GRATITUDE
TO A MAN WHO HAS
NO IDEA HOW FINE A
MAN HE IS.
Ken Lowe
AUGUST 1996

RARE COIN REVIEW

1969-1994

AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY

COPY NUMBER SIX OF 50

KEN LOWE

ISBN# 1-886852-47-2
Copyright 1996

RARE COIN REVIEW 1969-1994

An Annotated Index of the First 100 Issues

by

Ken Lowe

The publication of the Issue Number 100 of the RARE COIN REVIEW (RCR) in the summer of 1994 presented an opportune time to take an in-depth look at the magazine and its place in numismatic history. From the first 10 page issue produced by Hathaway and Bowers, dated May 1969, the then titled, CHOICE AND RARE UNITED STATES COINS FOR SALE..., CATALOGUE No. 1, has become more than merely an attractive, fixed price list of primarily choice and rare United States coins. It has been the premier, longest-lived publication of its type in the history of American numismatics. RCR has also elevated collectors' expectations of publications produced by other firms. Throughout its life, the one constant has been Q. David Bowers.

Bowers' prolific numismatic writings are legend. He has written at least 25 numismatic books, many of them classics. Many have had numerous reprintings and revisions. Several have also been translated into foreign languages.

Bowers is also widely known for the numerous auction catalogues he has partially or completely catalogued. "Bowers and Ruddy" and "Bowers and Merena" have produced well over 100 auction catalogues including some of the most famous ever in American numismatics, such as the Brand, Garrett, Norweb, and Eliasberg collections.

His writings have appeared and continue to appear in virtually every numismatic newspaper and periodical.

Yet, the RARE COIN REVIEW is truly special. Since its modest first issue in 1969, no other house organ or fixed price list has approached its consistent quality and importance for the same period. Not only have its pages offered virtually every American numismatic coin, it has also featured at least 450 articles written by prominent American numismatic writers and researchers. When Bowers left Paramount in 1967, he and Terry Hathaway formed Hathaway and Bowers Galleries, Inc. in Santa Fe Springs, California. Most collectors are probably aware of this firm, and the RARE COIN REVIEW forerunners which they produced.

However, not so many are aware that Hathaway and Bowers also produced a non-numismatic RARE COIN REVIEW lookalike. Through June 1969, Hathaway and Bowers had produced at least a dozen numbers of AUTOMATIC MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS FOR SALE, a Hathaway specialty, which soon became and still remains a Bowers specialty. Issue 9, dated June 1969, was a profusely-illustrated, 86 page, large format high quality catalogue containing a wealth of historical information on the selection of superb instruments. The layout and graphics were identical to the Hathaway and Bowers RARE COIN REVIEWS which would soon follow.

After Terry Hathaway and Dave Bowers ceased their numismatic partnership, Bowers concurrently with his numismatic business with Jim Ruddy and continued his automatic musical instruments business with Terry Hathaway forming American International Galleries (AIG) (with Bonnie Tekstra and Claes O. Friberg) in Irvine California. Hathaway left AIG in 1976. However, AIG continued in business at least through 1980 having issued at least thirteen, rarely seen, RCR lookalike catalogues during that time. Of course, the catalogues were written by Dave Bowers.

In May 1969 Hathaway and Bowers issued a publication which is considered to be the first issue in the RARE COIN REVIEW series. Titled, CHOICE AND RARE UNITED STATES COINS FOR SALE..., CATALOGUE No. 1, it consisted of 10 pages stapled at the upper left corner. Among the numismatic highlights of that first issue were Massachusetts silver from the T.J. Clarke collection: 8 original and 14 restrike proof half cents; both AU and EF 1793 wreath cents, a VF 1799 cent "in a class with the Abbey cent" and with certification by Walter Breen, an 1857 proof quarter, a 1794 dollar, 2 Gobrecht dollars, 1858 and 1864 proof sets, and a collection of 100 different Assay medals from 1860 through 1934 offered in one lot "in the $20,000 range."

The second issue of CHOICE AND RARE UNITED STATES COINS FOR SALE... was dated June 1969. It was only 4 pages and featured "The Little Princess" 1841 $2.50, Seated Liberty proof minors, and unsold items from the previous list.

These two lists are each rare. In Cal Wilson's sale 18 (June 4, 1988), he offered a copy of Hathaway and Bowers Catalogue Number One (Lot 208) - apparently the first copy ever to appear for sale to the public. [We might also mention that the rarer Hathaway and Bowers list Number Two was offered in the following lot in that same sale]. Cal listed these two rarities without any descriptive text. Consequently, the two lists were quite easy to overlook. In fact, we overlooked them. Although no prices realized was ever issued for this sale, Cal Wilson's last, we do know that the successful bidder for both of these catalogues was a prominent eastern numismatist. Soon after the sale closed, we contacted Rick Bagg of Bowers and Merena to see if he could provide any other information about either list. Rick indicated that both are in fact quite rare.

Only about 6 copies of the first Hathaway and Bowers list are currently known. Rarer yet is the second list of which perhaps only 2 or 3 copies have been reported. For anyone who wishes to collect the first 100 issues of RARE COIN REVIEW, these two are the keys. An original copy of either List One or Two each would sell today for more than $250, perhaps much more.

What is generally considered the first collectible issue in the RARE COIN REVIEW series is Hathaway and Bowers Galleries, Inc. CHOICE AND DESIRABLE COINS, Volume III, Catalogue No. 3: December 1969. It was a large format (quarto), self-covered, illustrated, 36-page issue. The Hathaway and Bowers series were titled CHOICE AND DESIRABLE COINS for numbers 3 to 6, and then titled RARE COINS for issues 7 to 9. While the individual issues of the collectible CHOICE AND DESIRABLE COINS and RARE COINS series are somewhat scarce, with some patience one can assemble a complete set. Assembling a complete set in choice condition is more difficult.

The remaining seven Hathaway and Bowers lists continued through January-February 1971. Many of these lists contained especially important offerings and articles.

Catalogue No. 5 (May 1970) featured a significant offering of attributed Connecticut coppers and also 15 proof half cents. "The Coin Outlasts the Throne", by Frank Morton Todd, was reprinted from 1921 about Farran Zerbe and the Panama-Pacific Exposition.

Catalogue No. 7, September 1970, featured "The First Commemorative Half Dollar" - an 1824 bust half counterstamped with Washington's bust on the obverse and Lafayette's bust on the reverse, a 1792 disme in copper, a "magnificent offering" of Vermont cents with good historical text and with 20 examples illustrated on both sides, "A spectacular offering" of Connecticut cents with hundreds of attributed and well-described examples, and many proof half cents. We have noted that this may be the scarcest of the collectible issues of the Hathaway and Bowers series.

It is also appropriate to note that in August and November 1970, Hathaway and Bowers issued the first two SPECIAL COIN LETTERS.

Catalogue No. 8, November 1970, included "One Dealer's View of the A.N.A. Convention", QDB's recollections from 1955 onward, and "The Money Pit" by D'Arcy O'Connor which is a fascinating story reprinted from THE WALL STREET JOURNAL about buried treasure on Oak Island, Nova Scotia. The numismatic offerings include important Vermont coppers and two pages of attributed Connecticut coppers.

The last issue of the forerunner to THE RARE COIN REVIEW was Hathaway and Bowers', CHOICE AND DESIRABLE COINS, Volume III, Catalogue No. 9, January-February 1971. This issue featured even more attributed Connecticut coppers, an 1802 half dime, an 1841 $2.50 - "The Little Princess", and a four page article by QDB titled "Coin Market Commentary". Also offered is one lot of numismatic literature for $3750 featuring Chapman's CENTS OF 1794, Clapp-Newcomb UNITED STATES CENTS 1795-1797, 1800, a Crosby (undated; it could have been an original 1875 (or 1873 or 1878) edition, a 1945, or a 1965), 8 large size Chapmans with a Bushnell and a plated Cleanay, and a plated copy of Woodward's Dohrmann sale.

Early in 1971, Dave Bowers and Jim Ruddy resumed their numismatic partnership, forming Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc. The first RARE COIN REVIEW (RCR) to carry the Bowers and Ruddy name was numbered Volume III, Issue No. 10, March-April 1971. It was a large format, self-covered, 52-page issue. It has always been in special demand for those who wish to assemble a complete set of issues titled RARE COIN REVIEW. The highlights include an important offering of attributed Vermont colonials, many good half cents and large cents.

Also of note is that in January 1971, the SPECIAL COIN LETTER began carrying the Bowers and Ruddy name. The Bowers and Ruddy SPECIAL COIN LETTERS issued at various intervals would continue under Bowers and Merena. This series would span more 20 years.

The issues of RARE COIN REVIEW through number 14, March-April 1972, are the scarcest in the entire series. Consequently, it is worthwhile to describe the numismatic contents and articles contained within those issues.

RARE COIN REVIEW, No. 11, June-July 1971, is another candidate for the scarcest of the Bowers and Ruddy RCRs. The offerings included a 1792 half disme, 1823/2 quarter, VF-EF 1796 "16 star" half dollar, 1848 "CAL" $2.50, and the "Finest Collection of U.S. Assay medals Ever Offered For Sale." Also included was Breen's research article, "The 1856 Flying Eagle Cent". A copy of this issue (consigned to Cal Wilson by this cataloguer over a decade ago) once brought over $100.00.

RARE COIN REVIEW, No. 12, September-October 1971, is most noteworthy as it was the first substantial offering of the Connecticut coppers which became a major part of the Bowers and Ruddy RCRs for several issues. The offering was introduced by an informative two page article. Additional fixed price offerings included other impressive colonials, copper coinage, excellent early halves, and patterns. "As we go to press we have twenty-one various 1793 cents in stock".

RARE COIN REVIEW, No. 13, November-December 1971, contained good half cents, large cents featuring a 1793 "chain", 1793 "Wreath", 1795 "Jefferson head", and 2 1799s, and VF-EF 1796 and AU 1797 half dollars. Also included was an article on Jim Ruddy's discovery of 1888/7 Indian cent.

RARE COIN REVIEW, No. 14, March-April 1972, is a superb issue. The contents include a 1796 pole-to-cap half cent, 29 illustrated 1793 cent varieties, a 1794 "Starred Reverse" cent, a 1795 "Jefferson head" cent, and a 1907 "Extremely High Relief" $20.00. Special features include the Londonderry collection of U.S. overdate coins - 33 examples; and "The Finest Collection of 1785-1788 Connecticut Cents Ever Offered" - more than 250 different attributed varieties. Also included is an excellent article by Denis Loring "The Wonderful World of Large Cents".

At this point, I must confess that the title of this monograph is a bit misleading as there actually are 101 "issues" in the first 100 "numbers". Dated "Autumn 1975", Bowers and Ruddy Galleries issued RARE COIN REVIEW No. 24A "COINS OF THE WORLD". Produced in the same format as the previous RARE COIN REVIEW issues, the 122-page catalogue consisted exclusively of rare and choice ancient and modern world coins in all metals. The issue was produced under the direction of Karl Stephens, then the Manager of the Bowers and Ruddy World Coins Department. RARE COIN REVIEW No. 24A was produced with the assistance of three other distinguished world coin specialists who were then on the Bowers and Ruddy staff: Judy Cahn, Dr. Paul Rynearson, and Don Hauser. This scarce issue is still quite a sought-after, important reference catalogue, on its own merit.

Finally, the 100th issue of RARE COIN REVIEW was dated July/August 1994. The glossy color illustrated front and back covers of the 112 page issue were a collage of the covers of previous issues. Also 300 hardbound copies were produced of this issue, handnumbered and signed by Dave Bowers and Ray Merena on a limitation label affixed to the inside front cover. 27 numismatic writers had articles printed in this issue, by far the largest number of any RCR to date.

The RARE COIN REVIEW has had an uninterrupted 27-year run. It is an incomparable numismatic record of the period. While other companies have issued occasional quality numismatic house organs, no other firm has ever issued such a consistent, high quality fixed price offering of rare, choice, and desirable primarily American colonial and Federal issues. The lists are especially noteworthy for the significant amount of numismatic information that is contained within these issues. A complete run of the RARE COIN REVIEW contains nearly every American coin ever issued. Also listed are vast quantities of rare and important U.S. paper money, tokens and medals, and other numismatic items. Many issues also feature rare and important foreign coins.

What makes the RARE COIN REVIEW especially important, and what also makes it virtually required in every numismatic library are the more than 450 articles contained in its various issues.

Unfortunately, the major legacy of the RARE COIN REVIEW, the superb articles published within, has largely gone underappreciated. This is mostly due to the lack of an index for these articles. Consequently, as one who needs to access numismatic information quickly, and with the 100th issue about to be released, I began to create an index of articles (and a few other special items) for the first 100 issues of the RARE COIN REVIEW.

I contacted Mark Borckardt of Bowers and Merena to ask for a few recent issues which I had mislaid. In the course of the conversation, Mark told me that several years ago he had completed an index for the first 83 issues. Mark graciously agreed to permit me to incorporate his list. His approach and work gave me many new, constructive ideas on how to approach this project. I cannot adequately or accurately express my gratitude and appreciation to Mark.

It also is improper to convey the assumption that I am the first or the only one to write in detail about the RARE COIN REVIEW. Dr. Joel Orosz, distinguished numismatic writer and researcher (and numismatic bibliophile), wrote "The First 100 Issues of the 'Rare Coin Review'", a substantive, definitive overview of the series from its inception through its various incarnations. Appropriately it was printed in the 100th issue of the RARE COIN REVIEW, July-August 1994.

Among the many writers whose articles have graced the pages of the RARE COIN REVIEW are Dave Bowers, who has written more than 100 of the articles although some are unsigned and then (in alphabetical order) John W. Adams, David Alexander, Bill Anton, Rick Bagg, Tom Becker, Mark Borckardt, Walter Breen, Ken Bressett, Armand Champa, David Cohen, Dr. Richard Doty, Louis Eliasberg, Bill Fivaz, John Ford, George Fuld, David Ganz, Ken Hallenbeck, Henry Hettger, Michael Hodder, James Johnson, R.W. Julian, Abe Kosoff, Tom LaMarre, David Lange, Bruce Lorich, Denis Loring, Ken Lowe, B. Max Mehl, Ray Merena, Cliff Mishler, John Murbach, Col. Bill Murray, Robert Obojski, Joel Orosz, J.D. Parsons, Don Partrick, Andrew Pollock, Ginger Rapsus, Ed Reiter, Ed Rochette, P. Scott Rubin, Jim Ruddy, Dr. Paul Rynearson, Hans Schulman, Fred Schwan, Frederick Taylor, Gary Trudgen, Mark Twain, Chris Victor-McCawley, Michael Wescott, and Weimar White.

There can be little doubt that a complete set of the RARE COIN REVIEW will be regarded as a significant record of American numismatics of the last third of the 20th century (and further depending on how long Dave Bowers decides to continue publishing it). The RARE COIN REVIEW has never been more lively or a important record of American numismatics than it is today.

Today's numismatists rely on the AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NUMISMATICS, Frossard's NUMISMA, THE NUMISMATIST, MEHL'S NUMISMATIC MONTHLY and various other periodicals for a contemporary overview of American numismatics past. When numismatists of the future wish a picture of American numismatics covering the last third of the twentieth century, the RARE COIN REVIEW will have to be considered both a primary and prime resource. It is especially pleasing to know that RARE COIN REVIEW continues to be a vital periodical. I look forward to preparing another annotated index after the 150th issue is released sometime early in the next millenium.

AN INTRODUCTION

Q. David Bowers

I am delighted that Ken Lowe and Myron Xenos of The Money Tree have found our RARE COIN REVIEW to be of sufficient interest to publish a book about it! To me, producing these over a long period of time has been a labor of love.

Typically when I come across something that I find interesting I hope others will find it interesting as well -- and I save it for the next REVIEW, Thus, a file of back issues is in essence a lot of miscellaneous things.

I am not sure what prompted the first issue of the predecessor of the RARE COIN REVIEW, EMPIRE TOPICS, issued in 1958, but it was probably because of the excitement and inspiration I received from looking through past issues of THE NUMISMATIST and THE NUMISMATIC SCRAPBOOK MAGAZINE. My zeal for acquiring old periodicals -- especially ones with interesting contents -- was always greater than my zeal for acquiring coins. A coin is temporary; a good catalogue or book is forever.

As issues of RARE COIN REVIEW continued to be published over a great number of years, I had no idea that anyone would seriously collect them. To be sure, people would write in now and then to say that they were working on a set, or that they needed this issue or that, but I was truly surprised when I learned that these were collectible in their own right, and sometimes sold for hefty premiums. In my mind's eye I can still see many copies thrown away because they were damaged, were returned from the wrong addresses, or simply because I had too many of them printed. What a treasure they would be today!

God willing, the RARE COIN REVIEW will come out for many years to come. This is because I consider it to be play, not work. Actually, having been a coin dealer since I was about fourteen years of age, and having enjoyed virtually every minute of it, I consider myself very fortunate. Truly, I have never worked a day in my life! To me, each day, each month, each year brings something new -- a coin I haven't seen, a person I haven't met, a book I haven't read. There are always things to be discovered. I guess I can become as excited today at age 57 as when I was a 14-year old kid. Actually many of my thoughts are the same -- including that coin collecting is the world's greatest hobby.

While I have enjoyed writing the RARE COIN REVIEW, a generous measure for the success of it has to go to the illustrious list of contributors whom Ken has listed, the people who have bought the coins offered for sale, and, especially, to the readers who have commented that they liked reading what I had to say. I really believe that it is true that the best "pay" an author can receive is a pat on the head -- a nice word or two that what has been written has been appreciated.

I am honored that The Money Tree is putting out this index, and I thank Ken Lowe and Myron Xenos profusely. I also thank each and every reader of the present text -- Thank you for enjoying the RARE COIN REVIEW! I'll certainly do my best to keep interesting issues coming.

AN INTRODUCTION

by Mark Borckardt.

RARE COIN REVIEW. When serious numismatists consider this title, Q. David Bowers immediately comes to mind. Dave's numismatic career began in the 1950's in eastern Pennsylvania. In 1955, at the young age of 16, Dave attended the ANA convention in Omaha, Nebraska as a bourse dealer. Shortly after, his career became intertwined with Jim Ruddy. Empire Coins was formed in Johnson City, New York with Bowers and Ruddy as the principals. They issued EMPIRE TOPICS from 1958 to 1960 (Volume 1) and EMPIRE REVIEW from 1961 to 1964 (Volume 2) before their company was absorbed by Paramount International Coin Company.

During these early years Dave and Jim issued a number of special lists. Most important among these was "An Outstanding Selection of United States Pattern Coins", featuring the Major Lenox Lohr collection. After parting company with Paramount, Dave formed a new partnership with Terry Hathaway. Known as Hathaway and Bowers Galleries, they formed Automatic Musical Instruments. Also during this transitional period, Jim Ruddy was doing business as Ruddy Investments where, in 1970, he produced four issues of RUDDY'S REVIEW.

Presumably after a non-competition clause expired with Paramount, Dave and partner Hathaway issued their first coin offering titled CHOICE AND DESIRABLE COINS in 1969 (Volume 3), later changing the name to RARE COINS.

In 1971, Dave and Jim resumed their partnership forming Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, issuing the new firm's first publication titled RARE COIN REVIEW. Bowers and Ruddy Galleries conducted many public auctions of rare coins with the earlier sales under the name of their subsidiary, American Auction Association. Bowers and Ruddy Galleries later became a subsidiary of General Mills. Under the editorial control of Q. David Bowers, RARE COIN REVIEW continued through issue 47 by Bowers and Ruddy Galleries. Although Ruddy retired from active business in 1978, Bowers and Ruddy, the firm, continued through 1982.

In 1983 Dave and new partner Raymond N. Merena purchased the numismatic assets from General Mills, subsequently operating as Bowers and Merena Galleries, a business that continues very active today. Merena had been a former employee of Empire Coins and later was a Vice-President with Paramount into the late 1970's. Through today, Bowers and Merena Galleries has continued the series of RARE COIN REVIEW well past issue 100. Issue number 112 was published in July 1996.

For almost 30 years, RARE COIN REVIEW has been in constant publication. Along with some outstanding coin offerings, each issue contains various articles pertaining to numismatics. Most issues also contain a challenging coin quiz and a column by Dave titled "This and That", perhaps an all-time favorite among readers. Where he finds this-and-that for his column continues to be a source of amazement, as does the remarkable magazine itself.

THE STRANGE PARADOX OF NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

Dr. Joel J. Orosz, NLG

It seems a mystery worthy of Poirot himself: why do we know so little of numismatic science and history when so much has been written on the subject for so long by so many people? The canon of studies on ancient, medieval and European coins stretches back to the childhood of printing itself; written American numismatic history dates to the middle nineteenth century. Yet much of this copious corpus of information is utterly forgotten. Why? Simply because no one can easily locate the information that they need.

The problem is especially acute in the realm of periodicals. The lion's share of original research appears first in journals. Sometimes these studies are enlarged into the book format, and books are usually fairly accessible to the researcher. Far more frequently, however, the information appears only once, in a discrete number of a particular periodical. Since most numismatic journals are monthlies, over time, the sheer accumulation of issues makes finding a certain article a tremendous challenge.

THE NUMISMATIST, for example, is currently publishing its 109th volume. With twelve numbers per volume, by the end of 1996, a complete set of this periodical will consist of more than 1300 issues. For the numismatic scholar, this aggregation is a metaphorical haystack, and the pin -- any given article -- is all but unfindable.

Hence it is that numismatic knowledge is all too often discovered, published, and, as time goes by, forgotten. Long runs of journals exist in the collections of institutional libraries, such as those of the American Numismatic Society and the American Numismatic Association, so the information within their covers is recoverable IF the periodicals are adequately indexed.

Therein, alas, lies the rub: these periodicals are almost never adequately indexed. In some cases, indexes exist, but are not accessible: for example, the fifty-year index to the AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NUMISMATICS, compiled by Sydney Noe, was published as Vol. LI of the JOURNAL itself, but is so scarce that it is not readily available to most scholars. In other cases, the existing indexes are, to be charitable, poorly conceived or compiled. In other cases. The 1978 index to THE NUMISMATIST is a marvel of maladroit organization, while the 1964 index to THE NUMISMATIC SCRAPBOOK MAGAZINE is a dreadful year-by-year compilation that nearly replicates the ordeal of paging through each number individually.

These inferior indexes can be compared to a rattletrap car: rusty, full of holes, unreliable, but nonetheless preferable to walking. Bad indexes being better than none at all, there is an entire category of numismatic periodical that is particularly bereft: dealer-published "house organs". These venerable and valuable journals are virtually unindexed*. Among them are many famous names: Ebenezer Locke Mason's MASON'S COIN AND STAMP COLLECTOR'S MAGAZINE, Edouard Frossard's NUMISMA, Scott & Co.'s COIN COLLECTOR'S JOURNAL, B. Max Mehl's MEHL'S NUMISMATIC MONTHLY, Wayte Raymond's COIN COLLECTOR'S JOURNAL, and New Netherlands' NUMISMA. Within their covers reside literally thousands of important articles, letters, and editorials containing information that exists nowhere else. And yet there is not a single index -- good or godawful -- that covers any of these periodicals.

Ken Lowe, therefore, bids fair to become the patron saint of numismatic scholars everywhere for his decision to compile RARE COIN REVIEW: An Annotated Index of the First 100 Issues. Indexing is slow, tedious, and exacting labor, but it is a gift to all who seek information: cutting, as it does, search times dramatically, even exponentially. And what a splendid gift Ken has bequeathed to us, a guide to the first 100 issues of the RARE COIN REVIEW, which in the 25 years from 1969 to 1994, developed from a stapled pricelist to a leading journal of numismatic research, literature, and whimsy. Lowe's index will prove and enduring boon to researchers, writers, and general readers, allowing easy excavations of what would otherwise be long-lost facts and anecdotes.

One can only hope that Ken's RARE COIN REVIEW index will mark but the first of the house organs to surrender its secrets to his indexing virtuousity. If so, he may well become known as the man who resolved the paradox of numismatic literature.

*Richard Lawrence Hoe, a Gilded Age librarian of the American Numismatic Society, did index the articles of a number of leading house organs up to the end of 1882, but his 1883 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY OF THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY ... is very rare, and obviously does not include journals published after 1882.

AN INDEX TO THE RARE COIN REVIEW
A Foreword

by Wayne K. Homren

For years the RARE COIN REVIEW has been one of my favorite numismatic publications. Whenever a new issue arrives, it jumps promptly to the head of my reading list. Over the years many informative and sometimes groundbreaking articles have appeared within its covers. One article I remember fondly is Dave Bowers' piece on Drake's Plantation Bitters, one of the issuers of Civil War era encased postage stamps. I have collected the series for years and have spent many afternoons researching their history in the corners of the New York Public Library and of the New York Historical Society. I was delighted to read the article and even more pleased to see that another researcher shared my interest.

A few years after the article was published, I decided to go back and reread it. But finding it again wasn't easy. For a researcher or bibliophile, one of the great frustrations is realizing that the precise tidbit of information you're looking for is somewhere on the shelf in front of you, but you don't know exactly where to look. Like a bad dream, the feeling of frustration mounts as you leaf from page to page, from volume to volume, muttering under your breath, "I KNOW it's in here somewhere ... it's GOT to be here .... " I did locate the article eventually, but only after a great deal of muttering.

Shortly after that experience, I attempted to go through my back issues of RCR, marking the articles of interest to me so I could photocopy them and then place them in binders for easy access. Less than a third of the way through I realized that I'd been placing two or three markers in each issue. In frustration I abandoned the project. I was quite happy when Ken Lowe told me that he was working on this index. At last the project is complete, and the numismatic community has another valuable research tool at its command. Index compilers are the unsung heroes of researchers everywhere. Three cheers for Ken!

THE RARE COIN REVIEW, A Brief Foreword

by Remy Bourne

With the completion of RARE COIN REVIEW: An Annotated Index of the First 100 Issues, Ken Lowe has firmly established himself as one of the premier numismatic literature catalogers, writers, and researchers of the late twentieth century. He joins the likes of Martin Gengerke, and John Adams, to name just two others.

Ken's excellent cross referencing of the RARE COIN REVIEW will open the previously locked doors to easily accessible information by giving a key to one and all. This work of certain clarity for those seeking information will stand the test of time for decades to come, or at least until he completes his updated index to RARE COIN REVIEW.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

My sincerest gratitude and appreciation go to MYRON XENOS, my friend and partner, for his continuing and invaluable help, guidance, patience, and contributions to this and to all of our projects. I am especially grateful to Myron for his not resenting my good fortune in having a much better partner than he does.

I am deeply appreciative to MARK BORCKARDT for initiating the work on this index, and for his invaluable contributions to this index. Without them, this project might never have been completed, or at least so soon. Mark's generosity in donating to me the substantial amount of his substantive work, and by his allowing me to carry on what he began is merely one indicator both of his admirable numismatic skills and of his measure as a man.

My enduring thanks to REMY BOURNE for the wise counsel and constant encouragement that he provided throughout. Remy's incomparable standard references on numismatic literature -- FIXED PRICE LISTS AND PRICES PAID FOR LISTS OF UNITED STATES COIN DEALERS, a six-volume series covering from 1828 through the 1950's; AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SALES AND INFORMATIONAL LITERATURE; and his magnum opus AMERICAN NUMISMATIC PERIODICALS -- put him in a distinguished, but exclusive fraternity of only three. The works of numismatic literature cataloguers John Adams, Martin Gengerke, and Remy Bourne have opened and broadened the field and its horizons to a generation of grateful American numismatic bibliophiles.

I also thank JOEL OROSZ for the outstanding depth, breadth, and quality of his extensive numismatic research and writing for so many years, for his writings about the RARE COIN REVIEW, and also for the high standards he sets for all numismatic writers and researchers. And especially I thank Joel, one of the most knowledgeable and authoritative sources on all Bowersiana, for contributing to this index, and adding his stamp of credibility to it.

Additionally, I thank WAYNE HOMREN, a most generous and imaginative numismatic researcher and prolific writer, for his invaluable input, assistance, and advice with this work. The generous body of Wayne's numismatic work has already put him in the pantheon of this generation's fine numismatic writers. By the time his body of numismatic work is completed, he will rank among the precious few of America's greatest ever numismatic writers and researchers.

Finally, and most importantly, special kudos must go to Q. DAVID BOWERS, certainly the most influential, and arguably the greatest, American numismatic figure of the last half of the twentieth century. I ... we thank Dave for creating, writing, and continuing the RARE COIN REVIEW for more than a quarter of a century. Whenever I receive the latest issue of RARE COIN REVIEW, all work stops. I must immediately peruse, absorb, and digest its contents. Thanks, Dave -- to you and to all the people who have contributed to and who continue to participate in the production of this marvelous, living piece of numismatic literature.

Ken Lowe

July 1996

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AUTHORS' INDEX.....Page 1

TITLE INDEX.....Page 29

SUBJECT INDEX.....Page 48

ISSUE NUMBER INDEX.....Page 75

AUTHORS' INDEX

Adams, John W. HISTORICAL MEDALS.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 69 and 70.
A substantive overview of early American medals.

Alexander, David T. BRENNER OR BARANAUSKAS: TRACING A NUMISMATIC MYTH.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 76 and 77.
Alexander's debunking of Rackus's fabrication that Brenner's name in Lithuania was Baranauskas.

Alexander, David T. THE FORGOTTEN GIANT.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 92 to 94.
A substantive biography of Raymond, and of his private persona and his numismatic experiences.

Alpert, Don. A SALUTE TO ABNER KREISBERG.
RCR: 53, October-December 1984. Page 42.
A reprint of an article from the LOS ANGELES TIMES, May 24, 1984.

Ames, Jr., F.H. SOME CASUAL READING ABOUT ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Page 78.
An excerpt of Ames' article originally titled "Encased Postage Stamps" which appeared in the SPA JOURNAL, Vol. 15, No. 7, March 1953.

Amspacher, Bruce. ABOUT THE "POPULATION REPORT".
RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Pages 45 and 46.
A discussion by Amspacher excerpted from THE PCGS POPULATION REPORT, with later comments by Bowers mostly about grading and "populations".

Anderson Burnett. RAYMOND N. MERENA: The Mind Behind the Man.
RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 21 and 22.
An adaptation of an interview published in the October 1973 issue of "COINS" magazine.

Anton, Jr., William T. THE LEGENDARY 1795 RYDER-5 VERMONT COPPERS.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 58.
A substantive article on "one of the most curious varieties in American numismatics".

Ash, Roy D. A 1986 SURVEY: LIBERTY SEATED QUARTER DOLLARS.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 92 to 94.
"A comprehensive listing from the overrated to rarities".

Atkinson, William. A VISIT WITH MICHAEL HODDER.
RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Pages 63 to 65.
A reprint from COIN WORLD, October 10, 1990, subtitled, "... if there is a numismatic researcher who will ever surpass the achievements of Walter Breen, it is Michael Hodder."

Bagg, Dr. Richard A. AUCTION CATALOGUES AS COLLECTORS' ITEMS
RCR: 47, April 1983. Page 18.
One of the first articles, and still one of the best, about the advantages and enjoyment in collecting numismatic auction catalogues.

BANKER'S MAGAZINE AND STATISTICAL REGISTER. [MASSIVE COIN BOOK PROPOSED IN 1856].
RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Page 48.
An excerpt from the September 1856 issue detailing the proposed, never written, A NUMISMATICAL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES by Professor Daniel E. Groux.

Barry, James R. COLLECTING BY DESIGN TYPES REVISITED.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 52.
A brief article about collecting coins by type.

Becker, Tom. TOM BECKER DISCUSSES COIN COLLECTING.
RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Page 35.
The B & R senior numismatist "gives some views concerning the coin collecting scene."

Becker, Tom. RAMBLING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK.
RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Pages 36 and 37.
Suggestions on building a collection that is "affordable, obtainable, and interesting."

Beckett, William D. A BIOGRAPHY OF BYRON REED.
RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 26 and 27.
From a paper read by Beckett before the Nebraska State Historical Society, January 12, 1892. A substantive biography.

Blinder, Alan S. A GENERAL DISCUSSION ABOUT THE FUTURE OF THE "PENNY".
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Page 59.
Largely a reprint from BUSINESS WEEK, January 12, 1988 advocating the abolition of the one cent coin, followed by a response from the editor of the RARE COIN REVIEW.

Borckardt. Mark. WHAT IS A B NUMBER?
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 50 to 52.
A basic explanation of coin attribution and the standard guides for various series.

Bowers, Q. David. COIN INVESTMENT 1972-1982.
RCR: 46, December 1982. Page 36.
A Bowers opus indicating that wise coin purchases over the past decade have been an excellent investment.

Bowers, Q. David. A SUPERB OFFERING OF CONNECTICUT CENTS.
RCR: 14, April-May 1972. Pages 55 and 56
An substantive introduction to the series, the history, and the collecting preceding a fixed price offering of "The Finest Collection of 1785-1788 Connecticut cents ever offered". The text reprinted from RARE COIN REVIEW 12.

Bowers, Q. David. SOME THOUGHTS ON COIN INVESTING
RCR: 6, (H & B), July 1970. Pages 28 to 30.
Basic investment advice based on forming a quality collection.

Bowers, Q. David. A TREASURE FOR THE FUTURE.
RCR: 7, (H & B) September 1970. Pages 30 to 32.
Making wise coin purchases, and reminiscences of Oscar G. Schilke.

Bowers, Q. David. ONE DEALER'S VIEW OF THE A.N.A. CONVENTION.
RCR: 8, (H & B) November 1970. Pages 5 and 6.
Reminiscences about A.N.A. conventions from Bowers' first in 1955 to the 1970 St. Louis convention.

Bowers, Q. David. COIN MARKET COMMENTARY.
RCR: 9, (H & B) January-February 1971. Pages 41 to 44.
Narrative including the Stack's 1970 sale of an 1804 dollar, and 3 coin markets: The Rare Coin Market, The "Investment" Market, and The Bullion Coin Market.

Bowers, Q. David. A BEAUTIFUL OFFERING OF CONNECTICUT CENTS OF 1785 TO 1788.
RCR: 12, Sept-Oct 1971. Pages 10 to 16.
A substantial offering of Connecticut cents by die varieties preceded by more than a page of numismatic text about the Connecticut cents.

Bowers, Q. David. THE 1888/7 OVERDATE INDIAN CENT,
RCR: 13, November-December 1971. Page 15.
A substantive one page monograph on the topic offering one example at fixed price.

Bowers, Q. David. SOME ASPECTS OF COIN INVESTMENT.
RCR: 15, August-September 1972. Pages 50 to 52.
An adaptation of an article QDB wrote for "The Forecaster".

Bowers, Q. David. MEMORIES OF A RARE COIN DEALER.
RCR: 16, October-December 1972. Pages 80 to 91.
QDB's trip to England in the 1960's: Some notes on the Lord St. Oswald coins, patterns of Edward VIII, and the 1954 penny.

Bowers, Q. David. OUR CHANGING HOBBY.
RCR: 17, Spring 1973. Pages 87 to 89.
An adaptation of a reminiscence published in NUMISMATIC NEWS for their 20th anniversary dealing with QDB's beginning's in numismatics.

Bowers, Q. David. SUPERB GEM SPECIMEN OF THE 1894-S DIME.
RCR: 21, September-October 1974. Pages 22 and 23.
A fixed price offering with substantive numismatic text about this great rarity.

Bowers, Q. David. THE KING OF AMERICAN COINS. 1804 [DOLLAR]
RCR: 21, September-October 1974. Pages 33 to 35.
A fixed price offering of the same Idler 1804 dollar offered in earlier RARE COIN REVIEWS, but with a chart listing the "PEDIGREES OF EVERY KNOWN 1804 DOLLAR".

Bowers, Q. David. THE LEGENDARY 1913 LIBERTY HEAD NICKEL.
RCR: 22, Spring 1975. Pages 32 to 38.
A fixed price offering which is a substantive, illustrated monograph on the coin with much information from the article in the December 1971 issue of THE NUMISMATIC SCRAPBOOK MAGAZINE.

Bowers, Q. David. 1861 CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA HALF DOLLAR, RESTRIKE MADE IN 1879...
RCR: 23, Summer 1975. Page 35.
A fixed price offering with important historical numismatic text about the original 1861 Confederate half, and Scott's 1879 restrike.

Bowers, Q. David. THE LEGENDARY 1913 LIBERTY HEAD NICKEL.
RCR: 25, Spring 1976. Pages 26 to 32.
An identical copy of the fixed price offering with extensive historical and numismatic text that originally appeared in RARE COIN REVIEW 22.

Bowers, Q. David. A BICENTENNIAL APPRAISAL OF COINS AND THE COIN MARKET.
RCR: 26, Summer 1976. Pages 18 to 24.
A varied discussion including the issues of grading, the collector-dealer relationship, the psychology of the market, pricing confusion, and the challenge for numismatics and the dealers.

Bowers, Q. David. 100 YEARS AGO.
RCR: 27, Winter 1976-7. Page 78 to 89.
A readable, illustrated treatment putting numismatics and the numismatics of 1876 into its historical perspective.

Bowers, Q. David. THE PLEASURES OF FORMING A TYPE SET OF U.S. COINS.
RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 7 to 10.
An adaptation of an article from Bowers' "Joys of Collecting" series which was then running in COIN WORLD.

Bowers, Q. David. ENJOYING COINS.
RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 79 to 81.
The article includes the importance of investment in numismatics, and more personal accounts of Bowers' collecting experiences, and with various coins: 1909-S VDB, 1914-D, 1922 "Plain", 1955 double die, and the 1972 double die.

Bowers, Q. David. FACES BEHIND THE NAMES.
RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 92 to 93.
A illustrated glimpse of seven Bowers and Ruddy numismatists from the departments of U.S coins, the auction department, and world coins.

Bowers, Q. David. AN ADVENTURE IN COLLECTING.
RCR: 29, Summer 1977. Pages 5 to 12.
An adaptation from Bowers' "Joys of Collecting" series then publishe in COIN WORLD. This entry details Bowers' experiences in collecting obsolete currency of New England.

Bowers, Q. David. 1861 EXCEEDINGLY RARE AND DESIRABLE ORIGINAL CONFEDERATE CENT.
RCR: 31, 1978. Page 18.
A fixed price offering with substantive numismatic text.

Bowers, Q. David. FINEST EXISTING 1794 DOLLAR.
RCR: 33, Spring 1979. Page 34.
A fixed price offering of the Lord St. Oswald specimen with significant numismatic text.

Bowers, Q. David. MORE THAN JUST A COIN.
RCR: 39, July 1981. Page 3.
Putting a 1908 Barber dime into an historical perspective.

Bowers, Q. David. THE LESSONS OF HISTORY.
RCR: 40, September 1981. Pages 44 to 45.
Bowers contention that the lessons of history show that quiet periods in any market can provide the greatest financial reward to courageous investors.

Bowers, Q. David. A REMEMBRANCE OF 1883. A JOURNEY BACKWARDS IN TIME TO THE LAST CENTURY.
RCR: 47, April 1983. Pages 6 to 8.
Primarily an overview of the American numismatic arena a century earlier with much useful information about the numismatic dealers, personalities, and events of the day.

Bowers, Q. David. MONEY AND WEALTH.
RCR: 47, April 1983. Page 22 and 23.
A discussion of the difference between money and wealth with a numismatic emphasis.

Bowers, Q. David. MAKE MINE MOXIE. A NUMISMATIC TALE, SORT OF.
RCR: 47, April 1983. Pages 40 and 41.
A brief illustrated article on a favorite Bowers topic including a discussion of a Moxie token.

Bowers, Q. David. PUT ANOTHER NICKEL IN!
RCR: 47, April 1983. Page 47.
A fixed price listing with significant text material about automatic musical instruments.

Bowers, [?] Q. David. A GIRL NAMED LEE
RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Page 8.
A story of an Oswego New York woman named Elisabeth who was given 5 proof 1875 gold dollars on her wedding day in 1875, and a young coin dealer (QDB?) who heard of her in 1963, and who wonders what happened to the woman and the gold dollars.

Bowers, Q. David. AN 1870 COIN AUCTION.
RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Pages 18 and 19.
A story of Bowers having found and purchased a broadside of a Thomas Birch & Son coin auction held December 28, 1870, and of the coins and curiosities offered in that sale.

Bowers, Q. David. EXCESSIVELY EXCESSIVE OR ... WHAT IS SO RARE?
RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Pages 32 and 33.
A discussion of what "rare" means in numismatics.

Bowers, Q. David. THE PASSING OF THE TORCH
RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Pages 44 and 45
Bowers thoughts and recollections on the deaths of Amon Carter, Richard Picker, Abe Kosoff, and Dr. Vladimir Clain-Stefanelli.

Bowers, Q. David. A VISIT WITH B. MAX MEHL
RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Pages 12 to 14.
A recollection of Bowers' first meeting with Mehl at the 1955 A.N.A. convention. Also a discussion of the 1930 edition of Mehl's THE STAR RARE COIN ENCYCLOPEDIA AND PREMIUM CATALOG.

Bowers, Q. David. COLLECT WITH A PURPOSE.
RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 15 and 16.
Accurately described by the title.

Bowers, Q. David. I DON'T TOUCH THE HARD STUFF - I ONLY DRINK DRAKE'S PLANTATION BITTERS!
RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 71 to 77.
An illustrated QDB treatment about the Drake's Plantation Bitters encased postage and the actual product.

Bowers, Q. David. UNIQUE HARD TIMES TOKEN - Low 82.
RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 84 and 85.
An illustrated fixed price offering with extensive substantive numismatic text.

Bowers, Q. David. AMERICAN NUMISMATIC MYSTERIES.
RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 41 and 42.
A readable article in which Bowers attempts to answer the unanswerable relationship between rarity and price.

Bowers, Q. David. SOME OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING THE COIN COLLECTING SCENE.
RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 44 to 47.
A revised and expanded copy of the cover article from COIN WORLD, January 11, 1984.

Bowers, Q. David. TAKING "THE WATER CURE".
RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 66 to 72.
An illustrated article about what became a major Bowers book.

Bowers, Q. David. A JOURNEY TO 1958
RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Page 59.
A discussion of the times and of numismatics in 1958.

Bowers, Q. David. SOME THOUGHTS ON COIN COLLECTING.
RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Pages 22 to 25.
An article primarily for the beginning collector with good sections on "Investing in Books" and "Periodicals".

Bowers, Q. David. THE "COMPLEAT" COIN COLLECTOR.
RCR: 53, October-December 1984. Pages 35 to 39.
"The 'compleat coin collector' is the most successful coin collector and derives the most enjoyment".

Bowers, Q. David. REFLECTIONS ON A CONNECTICUT POND.
RCR: 54, January-March, 1985. Pages 12 and 13.
Bowers' recollections of Oscar Schilke and his wife Olga who in the 1960's lived on the shore of Dodge Pond in Niantic, Connecticut.

Bowers, Q. David. 1785-1985 AN IMPORTANT NUMISMATIC BICENTENNIAL.
RCR: 54, January-March, 1985. Pages 29 to 32.
Observations by various numismatists about the states coinages produced from 1785 to 1788.

Bowers, Q. David. PROFIT AND PLEASURE IN COIN COLLECTING.
RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Pages 12 and 13.
Bowers' plea to keep and remember the joys of collecting, illustrated by various examples and recollections.

Bowers, Q. David. AN UPDATE ON JIM RUDDY.
RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Page 17.
A brief article with an illustration of Ruddy's running of the Old General Store Museum, a non-profit museum, in Palm Desert, California.

Bowers, Q. David. OUR PAST PRICED CATALOGUES.
RCR: 56, Summer 1985. Pages 22 and 23.
A discussion of Bowers' first printed list, "No. 1", in 1955, followed by listings of the 2 Q. David Bowers "Bulletins", the Empire Coin Company publications, and the "Rare Coin Reviews".

Bowers, Q. David. THE PSYCHOLOGY OF COLLECTING.
RCR: 56, Summer 1985. Pages 39 to 42.
The excerpted text of an interview conducted by Susan K. Elliot, publisher and editor of THE PLATE COLLECTOR, with Bowers which was printed in the July 1984 issue.

Bowers, Q. David. SOME RAMBLINGS ABOUT WRITING.
RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 34 and 35.
An adaptation from a Bowers talk at a Friends of the Wolfeboro Library fund-raiser covering how he got started as a writer anD "what it is like to be a writer."

Bowers, Q. David. THE "I LIKE IT" INVESTMENT THEORY.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 14.
A conversational article with anecdotal information detailing that when buying coins "pick out what you like, not what someone else likes" as a method for building a collection that can become a worthwhile investment.

Bowers, Q. David. "PAPER COINS"
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 22.
A discussion about the importance of buying a properly graded coin regardless of what is printed on the slab.

Bowers, Q. David. THE COIN ADVENTURES OF UNCLE SCROOGE.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 24.
As titled, summaries of various comics from Walt Disney about Scrooge McDuck's experiences with collecting specific coins, especially one about the 1916 standing liberty quarter.

Bowers, Q. David. THE "STATE OF THE ART" IN NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 48 and 49.
An account of the changing state of numismatic research and knowledge from 1950 to date using the 1924-S $20.00 as an example.

Bowers, Q. David. A BUSY SCHEDULE.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 54 and 55.
Bowers' ANA diary for the 1985 convention in Baltimore.

Bowers, Q. David. BACK IN THE YEAR 1856.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 59 and 60.
A discussion of life in America as derived from articles in a bound volume of BALLOU'S DOLLAR MAGAZINE for 1856.

Bowers, Q. David. DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE "GUIDE BOOK".
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 70 to 76.
A discussion of the early American coins listed in Yeoman's GUIDE BOOK OF UNITED STATES COINS, including Bowers' comments about various coins, and his experiences with various dealers.

Bowers, Q. David. DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK (Part II).
RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 41 to 44.
A discussion of the Washingtonia, Fugio cents, the coins of 1792, and the half cents from A GUIDE BOOK OF UNITED STATES COINS, including Bowers' comments and observations.

Bowers, Q. David. LET'S TALK ABOUT AUCTION SALES.
RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 61 to 65.
Reprinted from THE NUMISMATIC INVESTMENT JOURNAL, Volume 4, Number 6, included in this comprehensive article are discussions of what an auction is, auction "fever", how to be a smart bidder, mail bids, bidding tips, floor bidding, your role as a seller, finding the right

Bowers, Q. David. NUMISMATIST'S HOUSE FOR SALE.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 62.
A description of John Ford's house on Long Island, for sale for $325,000, "one of the most interesting, unusual, numismatically desirable homes ever offered for sale" including an illustration of the "massive bank-type Mosler door" guarding Ford's walk-in vault.

Bowers, Q. David. A.N.A. CONVENTION JOURNAL.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 50 to 54.
Bowers' 1986 Milwaukee A.N.A. convention diary.

Bowers, Q. David. A TRIP TO COLORADO.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 80 to 88.
A profusely illustrated article covering Bowers' observations and experiences at ANA headquarters in preparation for the upcoming ANA summer seminar, and of the "field trip" to Cripple Creek and Victor, Colorado.

Bowers, Q. David. WOLFEBORO REMINISCENCES.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 52 and 53.
An historical sketch with illustrations of Wolfeboro.

Bowers, Q. David. A COMMENTARY FROM DAVE BOWERS.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 62 and 63.
A reprint from a Bowers and Merena advertisement in COIN WORLD and in NUMISMATIC NEWS from August 1987 giving Bowers' observations of coin investment and the then numismatic marketplace.

Bowers, Q. David. AMERICAN COIN MOTTOES.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 64 and 65.
An explanation of and discussion of various mottoes on American coins.

Bowers, Q. David. DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK (Part III).
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 89 to 92.
A discussion of the large cents and the cents from 1858 to 1909 from the 1987 edition of A GUIDE BOOK OF UNITED STATES COINS, including Bowers' comments and observations.

Bowers, Q. David. DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK (Part IV).
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 69 to 71.
A discussion of Lincoln cents from 1909 to the 1955 double die cents from the 1987 edition of A GUIDE BOOK OF UNITED STATES COINS, including Bowers' comments and observations.

Bowers, Q. David. DAVE BOWERS SPEAKS OUT. "ARE YOU A KNOCKER OR BOOSTER?"
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 73 to 75.
A reprint of a guest editorial from COIN WORLD, April 22, 1987 advocating that the benefits and joy of numismatics far outweigh the problems which seemed to dominate the numismatic press.

Bowers, Q. David. DO YOU KNOW?
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 16 and 17.
"Dozens of fascinating numismatic tidbits guaranteed to educate, delight, and amaze!"

Bowers, Q. David. ORDERING COINS FROM THE VARIOUS MINTS 70 YEARS AGO.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Page 23.
Correspondence between coin dealer William Pukall and the various mints.

Bowers, Q. David. RE-EVALUATING A FAMOUS AMERICAN TOKEN. THE MOTT TOKEN GIVES UP ITS SECRETS.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 60 to 63.
"the present essay is the first time the status of this curious piece has been evaluated in detail."

Bowers, Q. David. ANNIVERSARY MESSAGE FROM DAVE BOWERS.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 8 to 12.
Bowers message touches on his beginnings in numismatics, Jim Ruddy, numismatic periodicals, the A.N.A., the NLG, COIN WORLD, and coin investment.

Bowers, Q. David. FINANCE - 1837 STYLE
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 93 and 94.
A compilation of information from a bound volume of THE FINANCIAL REGISTER OF THE UNITED STATES, from July 5, 1837 through June 30, 1838 covering various aspects of the Panic of 1837.

Bowers, Q. David. THE CURIOSITY WORLD: EXPLODING EGGS AND RARE COINS.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Page 26.
An overview of John Hubbard's newspaper, produced in Lake Village, New Hampshire in the late 1880's including the numismatic information contained within.

Bowers, Q. David. "MY FAVORITE COIN"
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 69 to 73.
"Top numismatic personalities pick their favorites": Pittman, Newman, Hallenbeck, Witham, Amspacher, etc.

Bowers, Q. David. WHEN THOMAS ELDER WRITES...
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 59 to 62.
An article about Elder's "feisty and irreverent ELDER MAGAZINE".

Bowers, Q. David. NUMISMATIC MISCELLANY.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 66 to 68.
Subtitled, "Long-forgotten mint reports tackle the trade dollar debate and the fatal epidemic at the New Orleans Mint".

Bowers, Q. David. "MY FAVORITE COIN" [Part Two].
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 91 to 95.
Subtitled, "Top numismatic personalities pick their favorites; Part Two of a special two-part series"e.g., E. Clain-Stefanelli, Kreisberg, Ira Goldberg, Hodder, Fivaz, and Bebee.

Bowers, Q. David. COLLECTING VS. INVESTING.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 10 and 11.
Subtitled, "Want to maximize your numismatic enjoyment and profits? All you have to do is collect with a purpose!"

Bowers, Q. David. "WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN".
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 39 and 40.
A discussion of Bowers' thoughts and ruminations about the Norweb 1903-O MS-65 dollar, of Eckfeldt's romantic thoughts of patterns, and the prospects of numismatic mysteries.

Bowers, Q. David. MAXIMIZING THE REWARDS.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 84 to 87.
Subtitled, "Coin collecting can be more fun if you focus on the history, romance, art, camaraderie, and excitement."

Bowers, Q. David. MEET MIKE HODDER.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 88 and 89.
A discussion of Hodder's discoveries as a numismatic researcher.

Bowers, Q. David. APPRECIATING BARBER COINS.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 95 and 96.
Excerpts from a letter written by Bowers welcoming the formation of the recently formed club.

Bowers, Q. David. NICKEL REFLECTIONS.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 59 to 61.
Subtitled, "A look back at 35 years of handling nickel five-cent pieces - from the classic rarities to the 'bread and butter' types".

Bowers, Q. David. THE 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT.
RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 40-41.
From U.S. Mint documents, government correspondence about "this classic issue discusses the 'superior' alloy used in its manufacture".

Bowers, Q. David. MINT MARKS!
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 64 and 65.
A review of A.G. Heaton's 1893 MINT MARKS, and discussion of how the book "forever changed the way American collectors collect".

Bowers, Q. David. A NUMISMATIST'S EARLY YEARS.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 38 to 41.
Subtitled, "A personal look back at Dave Bowers' 'good old days' with the Bowers Coin Company and the Empire Coin Company".

Bowers, Q. David. BOWERS AND MERENA MEDALS.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 44 to 47.
Subtitled partially, "The story behind the popular series of silver medals ...."

Bowers, Q. David. THOUGHTS ON FORMING A COLLECTION.
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 22 to 24.
Suggestions on forming a coin collection include various books to consult, how to store your collection, and other basic information.

Bowers, Q. David. THOUGHTS ON FORMING A COLLECTION.
RCR: 84, Summer 1991. Pages 40 to 42.
A discussion of 2 problems facing collectors: what to collect, and how to store a collection.

Bowers, Q. David. IN MEMORIAM: AUBREY BEBEE.
RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Page 41.
A brief tribute to Bebee, including the ANA news release on his death.

Bowers, Q. David. NUMISMATICS IS MY HOBBY.
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 33 and 34.
Subtitled, "An 'inspired' appreciation".

Bowers, Q. David. "ONE OF THE MOST BEAUTIFUL DESIGNS".
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 40 to 43.
Subtitled, "Thoughts on Standing Liberty Quarters".

Bowers, Q. David. 200 YEARS OF THE U.S. MINT.
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 63 and 64.
Subtitled, "'Romance, scandal, adventure, intrigue!'"

Bowers, Q. David. "TWO INTERESTING PEOPLE, DEDICATED TO THE HOBBY".
RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 23.
A fond article about Roger and Ginger Bryan.

Bowers, Q. David. A REMINISCENCE ABOUT DAVID BATHHURST.
RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 87.
A fond view by Bowers of the late, former chairman of Christie's in London.

Bowers, Q. David. REMEMBER WHEN?
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 2.
A reminiscence to 1953 when Bowers first went into the rare coin business, and of various professional numismatists with whom he did business.

Bowers, Q. David. DID YOU KNOW?
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 32.
A "diverse and varied compendium" of numismatic facts.

Bowers, Q. David. REMEMBER WHEN? [Part II]
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 2
More of Bowers' reminiscences of collecting in 1953.

Bowers, Q. David. DID YOU KNOW? [Part 2]
RCR: 92, March/April 1993. Page 13.
More "diverse and varied" numismatic facts.

Bowers, Q. David. "MY FAVORITE COIN" CONTEST.
RCR: 92, March/April 1993. Page 32.
The winning entry and 2 runners-up in the contest.

Bowers, Q. David. DID YOU KNOW? [Part 3].
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 25.
Still more "diverse and varied" numismatic facts.

Bowers, Q. David. LET'S HEAR IT FOR THE COLLECTOR.
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 29.
Reprinted from THE COIN DEALER NEWSLETTER.

Bowers, Q. David. REMEMBER WHEN? [Part 4].
RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 6.
Bowers' reminiscences about B. Max Mehl, John Ford, and about the coin market 40 years ago.

Bowers, Q. David. DID YOU KNOW [Part 4]
RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 26.
More "diverse and varied" numismatic facts.

Bowers, Q. David. CONCERNING LINCOLN CENTS.
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Pages 10 and 11.
An article about collecting early mint state and matte proof Lincoln cents.

Bowers, Q. David. DID YOU KNOW?
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 36.
More of - "A diverse and varied compendium of unusual numismatic "curiosa!"

Bowers, Q. David. BUSY TIMES AT THE MINT.
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Pages 6 and 7.
Subtitled, "The New Small Cents".

Bowers, Q. David. DID YOU KNOW? (Part 5).
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Page 12.
Still more numismatic "curiosa and miscellany".

Bowers, Q. David. MY YEARS WITH EMPIRE COIN CO.
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Pages 22 to 26.
Reminiscences about the start of Empire in 1958.

Bowers, Q. David. COIN TOPICS 'N' TRENDS.
RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 2.
Various snippets on current numismatic items in other printed material.

Bowers, Q. David. THE MATTE PROOF MYSTERY.
RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 47.
An explanation of the matte proof process, matte proof U.S. coins and various continuing mysteries about them, and collector reception.

Bowers, Q. David. NEWS FROM AROUND HERE.
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 35.
A chatty view of the various types of numismatic activities going on at Bowers and Merena.

Bowers, Q. David. ILLUSTRATED NEWS ITEMS FROM 1853.
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 38.
Several items in periodicals from 1853 of numismatic interest.

Bowers, Q. David. WHEN THE MINT FORGOT ITS OWN HISTORY.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 101.
A historical look at the introduction of small cents and the various problems that were caused and encountered.

Bradford, R.W. STILL MORE ON CERTIFIED COINS.
RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Page 41.
An adapted article from PERSONAL FINANCE, January 1986 advocating buying the coin, not the grading number affixed to the slab.

Bradford, R.W. THE STORY BEHIND OUR MONEY.
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 36 and 37.
A substantive review of Carothers' FRACTIONAL MONEY published in 1930 and government mismanagement of money.

Breen, Walter. THE 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT.
RCR: 11, June-July 1971. Pages 55 and 56.
A research article covering the Mint's problems in striking copper coins from 1792 onward, then discussing the striking of the 1856 flying eagle cent.

Bressett, Ken. KEN BRESSETT'S FAVORITE COIN: PINE TREE SHILLING.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 94.
A too-late entry for the "My Favorite Coin" article.

Bressett, Ken. SOME ADDITIONAL UNLISTED MODERN RARITIES.
RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Page 103.
An annotated listing of 10 rarities such as 1974 aluminum cents, 1910-S VDB cents, and piefort cents.

Bressett, Ken. "BOOK MARKS"
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 51.
A book review of Bowers' SILVER DOLLARS AND TRADE DOLLARS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Bressett, Ken. COINS THAT NEVER WERE.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 58.
A discussion of coins never issued (1799 half cent, 1805 dollar), coins that should not exist (1884 & 1885 trade dollars, 1913 Liberty Head nickel), the 1943 copper cent, and counterfeits of the 1910's to 1930's

Byrns, Daniel. THE SUPPLY/DEMAND CYCLE OF THE EARLY MINT.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 70.
A short letter with useful information.

Cannaway, Thomas. NEW CURRENCY MACHINES AT THE BEP (CIRCA 1910).
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 11.
Reprinted from the SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, July 23, 1910.

Carmody, Helen. SOCIETY FOR UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE COINS.
RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 37.
A brief article about the SUSCC or "Commen. Society".

Carmody, Helen. REMEMBER THE FUN & FRIENDSHIP OF NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 28 and 29.
Reminiscences about her start in and early experiences with collecting commemoratives and of the friends she made along the way.

Carter, David. FROM NORWEB TO BODWAY.
RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 52 and 53.
Reprinted from the NATIONAL SILVER DOLLAR ROUNDTABLE JOURNAL, May 1989, about the 1893-S dollar in the Norweb collection, bought by the author.

Champa, Armand. THE PLEASURES OF BOOK COLLECTING.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 71 to 73.
Champa's discussion of the growth of his numismatic library, and of particular highlights in his collection.

Champa, Armand. THE THRILLS AND EXCITEMENT OF COLLECTING AUCTION CATALOGUES.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 102 and 103.
Champa's thoughts about and experiences in collecting auction catalogues.

Cohen, David. THE 1854 SILVER DOLLAR.
RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Pages 48 and 49.
Cohen's monograph maintaining that the 1854 proof and business strike dollars were struck from the same die.

Cohen, David. RANDALL HOARD.
RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 30 to 32.
A reprint of a paper given at the COAC of the ANS in 1984 dealing with the famous hoard of large cents obtained by John Swan Randall.

Cohen, David. THE BYRON REED COLLECTION.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 50 and 51.
Subtitled, "This legendary Omaha, Nebraska collection features what is by far the finest array of pattern coins in the country".

COIN WORLD. BACK IN 1962
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 67.
A reprint from COIN WORLD, June 8, 1962 of the 1962 ESNA convention and of the auction conducted by Bowers and Ruddy's Empire Coin Company.

Collins, Jack. IN REMEMBRANCE OF WALTER BREEN.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 61 and 62.
This remembrance includes various personal and numismatic reminiscences about Walter.

Cooper, Hugh. RARITY - A VARIABLE FEAST.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 74 to 76.
Reprinted from PENNY-WISE, a thorough discussion of determining what "rarity" means.

Cooper, Hugh. ADVICE TO COLLECTORS.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 68 to 70.
Subtitled, "What books and newspapers to read, how to buy and sell; some tips from an expert on avoiding 'numismatic disaster'".

Cooper, Hugh. ASPECTS OF COLLECTING.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 44 and 45.
Subtitled, "Some thoughts on the coin market, auction catalogues, numismatic publications, coin clubs, education, and enjoyment".

Cox (ed.), William Van Zandt. FROM PRINTING TO MACERATION.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 58 to 60.
Three essays from the SOUVENIR VOLUME OF THE WASHINGTON MEETING - AMERICAN BANKERS' ASSOCIATION, October 10-13, 1905: The Issue of United States Paper Currency, The Redemption of National Bank Notes, Redemption of Currency.

Crawmer, Arthur. NOTES CONCERNING BOWERS AND MERENA GALLERIES AUCTION CATALOGUES.
RCR: 53, October-December 1984 Page 57.
An encomium about the value of the Bowers and Merena catalogues.

Crawmer, Arthur. A NUMISMATIC PUZZLE.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 24 and 25.
Subtitled, "A passing mention of an obscure 1792 'pattern' cent sparks an evening of interesting numismatic research.

[D.S.]. SOME MUSINGS ABOUT LARGE CENTS.
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 27.
Some thoughts about large cents and collecting them.

Darrach, Charles Gobrecht. AN ARTIST AND AN INVENTOR.
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 35.
Reprinted from THE PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, a biographical sketch of Christian Gobrecht.

Deecken, John R. HOW I DESIGNED THE 1992 OLYMPIC COMMEMORATIVE.
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 40.
Primary discussion about the "Nolan Ryan" commemorative.

DeLorey, Tom. MORE ON MORGAN DOLLARS.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 59.
A letter dealing with the issue of 1895 business strike Morgan dollars.

Director of the Mint, 1913. A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CHARLOTTE MINT.
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 5.
A brief historical sketch from the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, 1913

Doty, Dr. Richard MATTHEW BOULTON AND THE COINAGE REVOLUTION, 1787-1797.
RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 34 to 36.
Boulton and the application of steam power to the coining process.

Dow, George Francis. FROM WAMPUM TO COIN IN EARLY MASSACHUSETTS.
RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 55 and 56.
An excerpt from chapter XII, "From Wampum to Paper Money" in EVERYDAY LIFE IN THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, 1935, this includes important numismatic information about the Pine Tree coinage and John Hull.

Doyle, Al. A PROFILE OF RAY MERENA.
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 18.
A reprint from NUMISMATIC NEWS, September 15, 1992, subtitled, "From Engineer to Numismatist".

Drake, Steven C. TWO-CENT PIECES.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994 Page 22.
A numismatic history and overview of the coin.

Eaby, Christian Earl. GENEALOGY AND NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 20.
Subtitled, "Mint engraver Christian Gobrecht learned his skills working as a young apprentice for Pennsylvania clockmakers".

Eliasberg, Louis. LOUIS ELIASBERG'S COLLECTING EXPERIENCES.
RCR: 30, 1978. Pages 27 to 29.
An excerpt from an address given by Eliasberg at the Evergreen House in Baltimore, November 9, 1975. The excerpts include discussion of the results of his investment in coins, how he started collecting, a story about a missing coin, and brief comments about various historical numismatic figures.

Elreep, S.S. THE NUMISMATIC PHILOSOPHER.
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 43.
Various observations by a longtime numismatic writer under his nom-de-plume ("Peerless", spelled backwards).

Fazzari, F. IS THIS THE DEMISE OF TECHNICAL GRADING?
RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Page 53.
A reprint of a letter to NUMISMATIC NEWS about ANACS using a "market approach" to grading standards.

Fenwick, Red. THE ROMANCE OF MINING.
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 43.
An excerpt "from an essay, 'To ignite a torch' ... which was printed in a program recently issued by the National Mining Hall of Fame & Museum, Leadville, Colorado".

Fivaz, Bill. "NEVER IN MY WILDEST DREAMS..."
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 29.
Reprinted from FUN TOPICS, the serendipitious discovery of an 1857 flying eagle cent with die clashing of the reverse die of an 1857 quarter which matched Fivaz's 1857 quarter with die clashing from the reverse die of a flying eagle cent.

Fivaz, Bill. THE LINCOLN-CARSON TOKEN.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 54.
A fictitious story of an obscure token.

Fivaz, Bill. U.S. COIN OVERDATES.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 64 to 67.
A discussion of the so-called 1869/8 two-cent piece and of other U.S. overdate coins.

Fivaz, Bill. BILL FIVAZ ON THE SUBJECT OF AU-58 COINS.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 89.
A letter advocating the purchase of accurately graded AU-58 coins.

Fivaz, Bill. TO STEPHANIE, WITH LOVE.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 58 to 59.
The unusual "autobiography" of a love token.

Fivaz, Bill. 50 WAYS TO MAKE 5 CENTS.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 47.
50 different combinations of coins of various denominations that in 1866 would make a purchase of 5 cents

Fontaine, Roberta A. THE HISTORY OF OUR COMPANY LOGO.
RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Page 34.
The history and significance of the griffin, the Bowers and Ruddy/Merena logo since April 29, 1981.

Ford, Jr., John J. THE BUSHNELL SALE, AN 1882 SENSATION.
RCR: 31, 1978. Pages 43 to 45.
A reprint of Ford's definitive article originally published in the "COIN COLLECTORS' JOURNAL" in 1951.

Ford, Jr., John J. THE COPPER COMPANY OF UPPER CANADA
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 64 to 66.
A reprint of Ford's article originally in the May-June 1951 issue of THE COIN COLLECTOR'S JOURNAL, with illustrations, of the token and the restrikes.

Ford, Jr., John J. MORE ON THE PAQUET $20.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 61.
A brief letter with additional information on the coin.

Ford, Jr., John J. IN MEMORIAM. CHARLES M. WORMSER.
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Pages 13 to 15.
Subtitled "Memories of one of numismatics' most distinguished professionals, and proprietor of the New Netherlands Coin Company".

Ford, Jr., John J. I REMEMBER WAYTE RAYMOND.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 37 to 39.
Ford's experiences with and reminiscences about Wayte Raymond from his initial 1937 meeting onward.

Ford, Jr., John J. ONE, POSSIBLY TWO NEW HARD TIMES TOKENS: DISCOVERY & VALIDATION.
RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 62 and 63.
A substantive article on the discovery of a newly discovered Joseph Thorne Hard Times token and an unidentified Hard Times token candidate, "W.D.", Philadelphia.

Ford, Jr., John J. TIDBITS FROM "NUMISMA".
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 87 and 88.
Highlights of "The Question Forum" from New Netherlands' NUMISMA including coin values, the 1876-CC 20 cent piece, and cleaning proofs.

Fuld, George J. and Eric P. Newman. REDISCOVERY OF THE 1796 WASHINGTON PRESIDENT PIECE.
RCR: 39, July 1981 Pages 4 and 5.
A slightly modified version of the article which originally appeared in THE NUMISMATIC SCRAPBOOK MAGAZINE, November 1961.

Fuld, Dr. George J. THE ULTIMATE INDIAN PEACE MEDAL.
RCR: 42, January [sic] 1982. Page [35].
A brief discussion, with an illustration, of an unique round Washington Indian Peace medal in the British Museum, and which is unlisted in Prucha.

Fuld, Dr. George J. MORE ABOUT INDIAN PEACE MEDALS.
RCR: 44, June 1982. Page 35.
A brief discussion about the then growing popularity of original silver Indian Peace medals and the quantity extant.

Fuller, Kathy Helgesen. COIN QUESTION PLACES GAME SHOW CONTESTANT IN "JEOPARDY".
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Page 37.
A first-hand account of how the writer used Bowers' A HISTORY OF U.S. COINAGE: AS ILLUSTRATED BY THE GARRETT COLLECTION to get a second chance to appear on the game show.

Ganz, David L. NUMISMATIC POLITICS. A Washington Correspondent's View.
RCR: 20, May-June 1974 Pages 128 to 130.
Various numismatic experiences from 1970 through 1972 of the author who was then the Washington correspondent for NUMISMATIC NEWS.

Ganz, David L. HE KNEW WHAT HE WANTED.
RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 56 and 57.
Subtitled, "George Hatie has quietly surfaced as a numismatic bargain hunter and an astute coin investor". Excerpted from COINAGE, November 1983.

Ganz, David L. WINDS OF CHANGE. GOVERNMENT REGULATIONS OF COIN COLLECTORS.
RCR: 56, Summer 1985. Pages 47 to 49.
Ganz's alarm of growing government involvement with coin collectors: reporting requirements (Reg. 6045), coins in Keogh and IRA accounts, sales taxes on gold bullion, etc.

Gibbs, William T. INDIAN COIN DESIGNS WERE NOT ALWAYS AUTHENTIC.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 76 to 79.
A reprint of an article originally printed in COIN WORLD discussing the depiction of Indians on states colonial coinages, the Indian head cent, Fraser's experiences with the Buffalo nickel, and Indians on commemoratives.

Gould, Maurice M. OUR COLONIAL HERITAGE IN COINS.
RCR: 18, August-September 1973. Pages 135 to 137.
A light, illustrated overview of colonial coins.

Gray, James C. GOBRECHT DOLLARS.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 60 and 61.
An historical and numismatic overview reprinted from the GOBRECHT JOURNAL.

Green, Paul M. Q. DAVID BOWERS: THIRTY YEARS IN NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 26 to 28.
An excerpted interview, corrected for timeliness, from the October 1973 issue of "COINS" magazine.

Green, Paul M. THE LIBERTY SEATED SILVER DOLLAR.
RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 36 and 37.
A reprinted article from NUMISMATIC NEWS, November 5, 1985 about the Liberty seated silver dollar series.

Guttag, Alvin. JULIUS GUTTAG: A LIFE ENRICHED BY COIN COLLECTING.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 48 and 49.
"An appreciation and remembrance from his son".

Hallenbeck, Kenneth L. METAMORPHOSIS: COIN COLLECTOR TO COIN DEALER.
RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Page 8.
An autobiographical sketch and Hallenbeck's numismatic experiences.

Herbert, Alan. ABOUT 1937 REEDED EDGE COINS.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 103.
An authoritative article about the 1937 reeded edge cents and nickels.

Hering, Henry. HISTORY OF $10 AND $20 GOLD COINS OF 1907.
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Pages 40 and 41.
Reprinted from THE NUMISMATIST, August 1949.

Hettger & Susan Novak. Henry. THE 1916 STANDING LIBERTY QUARTER.
RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Pages 23 and 24.
Subtitled, "The nudity aspect was just 'a good story'".

Hettger (with Susan Novak). Henry. CREATING THE ROOSEVELT DIME.
RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Pages 20 to 23.
Subtitled, "A 'fitting image for coinage'".

Hettger with Q. David Bowers. Henry. WERE BUSINESS STRIKE 1895 DOLLARS MADE?
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Pages 8 to 10.
With research from the National Archives, Hettger concludes that none were struck.

Hettger, Henry. THE PORTRAIT OF COLUMBUS.
RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Page 38.
Subtitled, "What did he really look like?"

Hettger, Henry. THE BIRTH OF BARBER'S COINS.
RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Pages 58 and 59.
Subtitled, "The story behind the coins of 1892".

Hettger, Henry. ESTABLISHING THE MINT CABINET.
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 22.
A history of the National Cabinet of Coins from its authorization in 1838.

Hislop, Codman. THE COINAGE OF VERMONT 1785-1788.
RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 11 to 13.
A substantive article primarily with an historical emphasis.

Hodder, Michael. A NEW COLONIAL COINS BOOK.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 58 and 59.
A discussion of colonial coins and some of the challenges facing researchers in the field.

Hodder, Michael. THE MYSTERY OF THE STELLA SOLVED.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 57 to 59.
Hodder's research determines that the stella planchets were hand adjusted $5.00 planchets and that the adjustment marks are not an indicator either of originals or restrikes.

Hodder, Michael. MYSTERY OF THE STELLA REVISITED.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 63 and 64.
Some rethinking about the origins of the stella as a result of numismatic research.

Hodder, Michael. THE SECRET OF AN OLD ESTATE.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 36.
An account of an old estate with generally unimportant coins, but with a superb original 1865 Andrew Johnson Indian Peace medal, complete with the original ring mount, which later sold at the Bowers and Merena Ebenezer Milton Saunders sale for $7480.

Hodder, Michael. IT CAN STILL HAPPEN: A NUMISMATIC TRUE STORY.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Page 21.
An account of a 1787 Massachusetts cent with transposed arrows which was purchased from a coin dealer for $1.50.

Hodder, Michael. THE LIFE OF A DIE.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 34 and 35.
Subtitled, "Early issues of THE NUMISMATIST contain intriguing facts about the average life span of United States coin dies".

Hodder, Michael. PAQUET'S BUCHANAN TOKEN, 1856.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 25.
New evidence about Paquet's white medal token for Buchanan's presidential campaign of 1856.

Hodder, Michael. MORE ON ALBERT HOLDEN.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 82.
"What do Albert Holden, THE NUMISMATIST magazine, and Korean cash coins have in common?"

Hodder, Michael. CLARITY ON THE AUCTION CATALOGUING FRONT OR: WHAT WE HOPE NEVER TO SEE.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 57
A satire on semiotics as applied to numismatics.

Hodder, Michael. AN IMPORTANT COLLECTION OF JAMES A. BOLEN TOOLS, PUNCHES, AND MEMORABILIA.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 77.
A fixed price offering with significant numismatic text.

Hodder, Michael. "DID THEY CHARGE A BUYER'S FEE?"
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 60.
An historical sketch about when the "Roman Empire was put up for "auction in AD 193.

Hodder, Michael. NAVAL MINT FINISHES: WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE.
RCR: 82, Early 1991. Page 47.
A small article about the various mint finishes on naval medals.

Holt, Donald. THE GREAT MINT "ROBBERY".
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 26.
The story of the 1909 William Woodin purchase of the 2 1877 $50 gold patterns, Edgar Adams' involvement, and the building of the Woodin pattern collection.

Johnson, James G. RESEARCHING THE 1894-S DIME.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 30 and 31.
Johnson's experiences in researching the 1894-S dime in determining the number minted and extant, and specimens which were alleged to have existed.

Johnson, James G. BRANDING A MAVERICK with a small twist.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 93.
Johnson's experiences with trying to identify an "Ellinee Resort - P.P.L." token

Joseph, Monica. A BANKER'S VIEW OF RARE COINS AS A STORE OF VALUE.
RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Pages 51 to 54.
After many year's of experience in banking and investment management, the author writes quite technically of coin investment as a financial expert and knowledgeably as a numismatist.

Julian, R.W. THE CENT COINAGE OF 1815-1835.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 66 to 68.
A substantive research article of historical and numismatic importance.

Julian, R.W. ROBERT W. JULIAN WRITES.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 64.
A letter from Julian discussing his research and conclusions about Gobrecht dollars.

Julian, R.W. RESEARCH METHODS.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 28 to 31.
Excerpted from a speech given at the 1986 A.N.A. convention and from the NUMISMATIC LITERARY GUILD NEWSLETTER, the article is subtitled, "Dealing with Washington bureaucrats, budget constraints, lost records, and muggers".

Julian, R.W. NUMISMATIC AMERICANA.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 42 to 44.
"Obscure information and coin collectors' 'fables' from one of America's most knowledgeable experts".

Julian, R.W. THE HALF CENT OF "1799"
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 44.
Mint documents clear up the riddle of if any 1797 half cents were struck in 1799.

Julian, R.W. MINT REPORTS AND COINAGE.
RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 62 and 63.
Subtitled, "Clearing up the persistent coinage report confusion from three major periods in American numismatic history".

Julian, R.W. COPPER COINAGE, 1794-1795.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 81 and 82.
Subtitled, "The fledgling U.S. Mint worked through breakdowns and epidemics to produce desperately needed half cents and cents".

Julian, R.W. MINOR COINAGE OF THE 1870s
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 46 and 47.
Subtitled, "The facts about this little understood era of numismatics are just as interesting as the many fanciful theories".

Julian, R.W. COPPER FOR THE EARLY MINT.
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Pages 68 and 69.
A substantive article subtitled, "Severe difficulties in getting copper for the early U.S. Mint were solved through a mix of public and private means".

Julian, R.W. COPPER FOR COINAGE, 1798-1857.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 68 and 69.
Subtitled, "Part II of a series how the early U.S. Mint conquered its persistent problem with reliable copper supplies".

Julian, R.W. THE REEDED-EDGE 1836 HALF DOLLARS.
RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Pages 50 and 51.
Subtitled, "Were they patterns, or something more?"

Kochel, Gerald L. A GALA BIRTHDAY: THE MINT'S 200TH ANNIVERSARY PARTY.
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 64 and 65.
A reprint from the MANA JOURNAL.

Kosoff, Abe. ...HEARD THE ONE ABOUT THE GOLD NICKEL?
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 43.
A reprint from COIN WORLD in the 1970's of Josh Tatum and the gold-plating of 1883 nickels.

Kraljevich, Jr., John. A PERSPECTIVE.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 99.
Early numismatic recollections by the author from 1989 (when he was 11) and the influence of Dave Bowers' writings.

LaMarre, Thomas S. B. MAX MEHL: THE 1913 NICKEL MAN. A FORTUNE BUILT ON ONE NICKEL.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 46 and 47.
A brief sketch of Mehl and his various advertising methods.

LaMarre, Thomas S. THE MERCURY DIME.
RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Pages 11 and 12.
A history of the authorization of the coin and its symbolism.

LaMarre, Thomas S. SILVER DICK'S DOLLAR
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 72 and 73.
An historical article about the legislation and striking of Morgan dollars authorized by the Bland-Allison Act in 1878 through the Sherman Silver Purchase Act, and finally the Pittman Act of 1918.

LaMarre, Thomas S. MICHIGAN'S CORNERSTONE COINS. A Century-Old Treasure Revealed!
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 62 and 63.
The story, listing, and current description of the coins including six 1873 proof gold coins placed in the cornerstone at the dedication of the Michigan Capitol Building in Lansing October 2, 1873, and the opening of the cornerstone in November 1978.

LaMarre, Thomas S. THE 1964 PEACE DOLLAR EPISODE. DO ANY EXIST TODAY?
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 40 and 41.
The authorization and striking of the 1964 Peace dollar, and the episode of reclaiming those which had been distributed.

LaMarre, Thomas S. COINS FOR A NEW CONSTELLATION.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 48 and 49.
Brief biographical sketches of Thomas Morris and Gouveneur Morris, and of Thomas Morris and the 1783 Nova Constellatio patterns.

LaMarre, Thomas S. THE KING OF SMALL CENTS. THE FABULOUS 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT....
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 52 and 53.
An article about the flying eagle cents, and of Old Abe, the eagle who was the mascot of the Eighth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry.

LaMarre, Thomas S. THE MINT'S BALANCING ACT.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 42 and 43.
"From hand-files to automatic machines; the Mint's struggle for standard-weight coins".

LaMarre, Thomas S. CENTRAL MINING CO. NOTES.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 95 and 96.
"Colorful bills mark the rise and fall of one of the most successful mines in American history".

LaMarre, Thomas S. THE IKE DOLLAR: A MISGUIDED TRIBUTE.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 43 and 44.
A discussion of the authorization and the minting of the coin with emphasis on its aesthetics.

LaMarre, Thomas S. J.W. SCOTT: DEALER IN COINS AND MEDALS.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 48 and 49.
"The 'Father of American Philately' was a numismatist first".

LaMarre, Thomas S. JOSEPH J. MICKLEY. THE FATHER OF AMERICAN NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 51 to 53.
A biographical sketch of Mickley with specifics of the robbery of his coins, and Woodward's sale of the Mickley collection.

LaMarre, Thomas S. CONTROVERSIAL COMMEMORATIVES.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 52 and 53.
The proliferation of commemorative halves in the 1930's and 1940's, subsequent criticism, and commemoratives that "might have been".

LaMarre, Thomas S. THE GREAT 1942/1 DIME SEARCH.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 67 and 68.
Discussion of both the 1942/1 and 1942/1-D dime.

LaMarre, Thomas S. THE FRANKLIN HALF DOLLAR.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 46 and 47.
The story of the authorization and production of the Franklin half dollar.

LaMarre, Thomas S. THE NORTH WEST COMPANY TOKEN.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 54 and 55.
An authoritative, illustrated discussion of the company and the token.

LaMarre, Thomas S. SILENT CAL'S INAUGURAL MEDAL.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 56 and 57.
Coolidge's 1925 inauguration and the inaugural medal.

LaMarre, Thomas S. THOMAS L. ELDER.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 36 and 37.
A biographical sketch of Elder, including his impact on numismatics.

LaMarre, Thomas S. POCKET CHANGE RARITIES.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 42 and 43.
"The elusive pattern dimes, quarters, and half dollars of 1916 were only slightly different from the adopted designs".

LaMarre, Thomas S. THE CLASSIC 1838-O HALF DOLLAR.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 25 and 26.
Subtitled, "Overlooked in the Mint Director's report, this intriguing coin has a long and colorful history".

LaMarre, Thomas S. HOODOO NOTES.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 95.
Partially subtitled, "the $2 bill has stubbornly resisted attempts to eliminate it".

LaMarre, Thomas S. THE SILVER DOLLAR GIRL.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 90 and 91.
A biographical sketch of Anna W. Williams, the model for the face of Liberty on the Morgan dollar.

LaMarre, Thomas S. AUCTIONS, 1889 STYLE.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 46 and 47.
Subtitled, "Amazingly inexpensive rarities and inaccurate descriptions were common at coin auctions 100 years ago".

LaMarre, Thomas S. RHODE ISLAND'S FAVORITE COIN.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 54 and 55.
Subtitled, "Was it the design? The occasion? No one could figure out why the RI commemorative sold out so quickly".

LaMarre, Thomas S. SILVER DOLLAR FACTS & FEATS.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 56 and 57.
Subtitled, "A Morgan dollar horseshoe, the mystery of the three arrows, and a stack of silver dollars and mile and a half high...".

LaMarre, Thomas S. COINS FOR A CELEBRATION.
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Pages 58 to 60.
An illustrated article subtitled, "Collectors in 1915 complained about " the striking and prices, but the 'Pan-Pac' Exposition coins are now classics".

LaMarre, Thomas S. MONEY LAUNDERING.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 87 and 88.
Subtitled, "The Treasury recommended that every bank employ a person to clean the 'dirty, oily notes' that people kept complaining about".

LaMarre, Thomas S. MARTHA WASHINGTON EXPERIMENTAL PIECES.
RCR: 82, Early 1991. Page 40 and 41.
Subtitled, "The quest for new coinage material in the mid-1960s resulted in the creation of a modern-day rarity.

LaMarre, Thomas S. THE INFLUENTIAL EBENEZER MASON.
RCR: 86, Spring 1992. Pages 51 and 52.
A quality biographical sketch of a prominent nineteenth century numismatist.

LaMarre, Thomas S. EXPERIMENTS WITH ALUMINUM COINS.
RCR: 86, Spring 1992. Pages 56 and 57.
An excellent historical overview of aluminum in coins in both the U.S. and various other countries of the world.

LaMarre, Thomas S. SEATED LIBERTY MAKEOVER.
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Pages 26 and 27.
The contributions of Robert Hughes in modifying the Gobrecht bust.

LaMarre, Thomas S. F. BUHL AND COMPANY: A CLOSER LOOK.
RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 28.
About the company which issued a piece of encased postage.

LaMarre, Thomas S. A GOOD VINTAGE: 1893 DOLLARS.
RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Pages 31 and 32.
A discussion of the 1893 Morgan dollars from each Mint.

LaMarre, Thomas S. TALES OF THE "ORPHAN ANNIE" DIME.
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Pages 69 and 70.
A discussion of the 1844 seated liberty dime.

LaMarre, Thomas S. JAMES B. LONGACRE.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 80 and 81.
A biographical sketch of the U.S. Mint's Chief Engraver from 1844 to 1869, and the coinage created during his tenure.

Lange, David W. SUNNY JIM AND THE 1912-S NICKEL.
RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Page 26 and 27.
A story of Mayor James S. Rolph, Jr. of San Francisco, the opening of the San Francisco Municipal Railway December 28, 1912, and the first nickel struck at the San Francisco mint.

Lange, David W. KNOWN AND UNKNOWN VARIETIES OF BARBER QUARTERS AND HALVES.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 51 to 53.
"Many interesting and collectible varieties still await discovery".

Lester, Carl. SOME DAHLONEGA MINT COMMENTS.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 52
A letter to Bowers with additional information about the Dahlonega Mint.

Lester, Carl. DAHLONEGA MINT PHOTO DISCOVERED.
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 44.
An illustration and discussion of a photo from THE HISTORY OF LUMPKIN COUNTY FOR THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS 1832-1932, by Andrew W. Cain.

Lester, Carl. DAHLONEGA HALF EAGLE RARITY. A COLLECTOR'S VIEW.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 56.
An analysis of the rarity of Dahlonega half eagles based on a PCGS population report from January 1994.

Leuver, Bob. THE FORMIDABLE EDUCATED COLLECTOR.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 79.
An educated collector can overcome the dangers in buying coins.

Lorich, Bruce. THE ELUSIVE 1851-O SILVER DOLLAR.
RCR: 25, Spring 1976. Pages 100 to 102.
A substantive monograph on the topic.

Lorich, Bruce. THE CENTENNIAL REPLENISHMENT.
RCR: 26, Summer 1976. Page 41.
A discussion of "the fate of America's silver coins of the early 1850's through most of the 1870's".

Lorich, Bruce. THOSE SPECIAL SILVER DOLLARS.
RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 45 and 46.
Lorich's observations on bust and seated silver dollars, and their collectibility.

Lorich, Bruce. NEARLY EXTINCT: THE PRISTINE AMERICAN EAGLE.
RCR: 29, Summer 1977. Pages 64 to 65.
A discussion of "pristine mint state" $10.00 gold minted "up until about 1880".

Lorich, Bruce. OUTSTANDING AMERICAN COIN HOARDS.
RCR: 30, 1978. Pages 55 to 58.
Discussions of the 1934 Baltimore gold hoard, the 1878 Economite hoard, the Randall hoard, Colonel Cohen's Virginia halfpenny hoard, the Aaron White hoard, and the Thayer County Find.

Lorich, Bruce. EARLY AMERICAN TREASURE HOARDS.
RCR: 31, 1978. Pages 28 to 29.
A discussion of a hoard of 22 1820 North West Company tokens, also the Castine Hoard, the Boothbay Harbor Find, the Collins Find, and the Fairfield County Hoard.

Loring, Denis W. THE WONDERFUL WORLD OF LARGE CENTS.
RCR: 14, April-May 1972. Pages 91 to 93.
An illustrated, readable overview of large cents and collecting them.

Loring, Denis W. HOW TO COLLECT LARGE CENTS.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 90 and 91.
Recommendations on various ways to collect large cents and recommended reference books.

Lowe, Kenneth M. A GOLDEN STORY.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 30 and 31.
Reprinted from OUT ON A LIMB, The account of the discovery of the Baltimore gold coin hoard in 1934, of the disposal of the coins, and of the boys who discovered the hoard.

Lowe, Kenneth M. BOWERS AND MERENA CATALOGUES BRING EXTRAORDINARY PRICES.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Page 15.
Excerpts from a report on the Money Tree's 7th Mail Bid Sale of the strong prices brought for rare Bowersiana.

MacAllister, J.G. THE EARLY SILVER COINS OF THE UNITED STATES.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 89 and 90.
Reprinted from THE COIN COLLECTOR'S JOURNAL, August 1935, the author's observations of market cycles, price, rarity, and popularity of the quarter dollar series.

Mackendrick, Russ. COIN DEALER NEWSLETTER BOOK IS WORTH THE PRICE.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Page 96.
A favorable book review of the Bowers book.

Maltzie, John Eric. WHY DO YOU ENJOY NUMISMATICS?
RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Pages 50 to 53.
Readers' responses to a sweepstakes contest in RARE COIN REVIEW 80.

McDonald, Douglas. F.W. BLAKE: WESTERN ASSAYER, BANKER, AND EXPRESSMAN.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 66 and 67.
An illustrated biographical and historical sketch.

Mehl, B. Max. B. MAX MEHL ON THE SUBJECT OF COMMEMORATIVES.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 41 to 43.
Excerpts from Mehl's 1937 booklet, THE COMMEMORATIVE COINS OF THE UNITED STATES. The text includes factual information "spiced ... with his own comments."

Mercer, Ray. IT'S TIME WE DEFINED OUR INVESTMENTS.
RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 17 to 19.
A reprint from THE NUMISMATIC INVESTMENT JOURNAL (no date listed), a common sense discussion of "alternatives" to coin investment including "guaranteed" buy-backs, "Paper coins", past price performance, and basic greed.

Merena, Ray. SOME THOUGHTS ON ECONOMICS, SOME THOUGHTS ON COIN INVESTMENT, ...
RCR: 46, December 1982. Pages 29 and 30.
An overview of the economy and the depressed coin market, and Merena's belief in the viability of coins as an investment.

Merena, Ray. FINANCIAL NEWSLETTER (AND SOME OFFERS)
RCR: 47, April 1983. Pages 44 to 46.
Some financial information and observations of the day, including advocacy of purchasing numismatic items.

Merena, Ray. HOW THINGS HAVE CHANGED!
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 16.
Since 1960 changes in the "Review", in numismatic conventions, and grading.

Mishler, Clifford. HOW MANY COLLECTORS ARE THERE?
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 58.
A long letter from Mishler discussing his opinions and observations about the number of coin collectors in the U.S., and his projections for the year 2000.

Mishler, Clifford. GRADING AND CREDIBILITY: A SEARCH FOR REASONABLE SOLUTIONS.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 54.
Reprinted from NUMISMATIC NEWS (undated).

Murbach, John M. THE SUBJECT IS HAWAII - The Hawaiian One Cent Piece of 1847.
RCR: 20, May-June 1974. Page 51.
A good overview with attention to varieties.

Murbach, John M. NUMISMATIC PERSPECTIVE.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 42 and 43.
"How coin collecting can help you relate the events of 'far away and near, long ago and recent'".

Murbach, John M. A NEW FIELD TO COLLECT.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 87.
Chopmarks on American paper money circulating today in the Far East.

Murray, Col. Bill. A VALUABLE AND UPDATED BOOK.
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 50 and 51.
Reprinted from COIN WORLD July 18, 1990, a substantive review of the Breen and Swiatek ENCYCLOPEDIA OF U.S. SILVER AND GOLD COMMEMORATIVE COINS.

Murray, Col. Bill. BUY, BEG, OR BORROW THESE TWO BOOKS!
RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Page 57.
A reprint from COIN WORLD, May 18, 1992, of Murray's review of Bowers' AMERICAN NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATION CENTENNIAL HISTORY.

Murray, Col. Bill. COL. BILL MURRAY SPEAKS OUT.
RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 26.
A reprint of Murray's "The New Collector" in COIN WORLD, reviewing Bowers' SILVER DOLLARS AND TRADE DOLLARS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Murray, Col. Bill. THE TOP 10 COIN BOOKS.
RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Pages 40 and 41.
Excerpted from COINAGE MAGAZINE, October 1993, "Experts Pick Their Favorite Numismatic References".

Newman, Eric. HALF PENCE CIRCULATION ON MASSACHUSETTS IN 1750.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 68.
This deals with the contemporary fear that existed about the introduction of half cents as currency.

Nudd, Grovenor C. WHO WAS A.W. GALE?
RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Page 24.
An article about Gale and the Civil War token which he struck.

O'Connor, Darcy. THE MONEY PIT.
RCR: 8, (H & B) November 1970. Pages 43 to 45.
Originally printed in the WALL STREET JOURNAL, July 27, 1970, about the mystery pit at Oak Island, Nova Scotia.

Obojski, Robert. COINS OF THE GERMANIC LANDS.
RCR: 21, September-October 1974. Pages 98 to 101.
A readable yet substantive historical and numismatic overview.

Obojski, Robert. THE WRITE STUFF.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 94.
An overview of the plethora of books and catalogues produced by Bowers and Merena Galleries.

Obojski, Robert. CHARLOTTE MINT BOOK.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 56.
A review of Douglas Winter's CHARLOTTE MINT GOLD COINS: 1838-1861.

Obojski, Robert. THE NORWEB COLLECTION: AN AMERICAN LEGACY.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 76 and 77.
A detailed book review of the Hodder and Bowers book with significant text material from the book.

Obojski, Robert. RECOLLECTIONS OF A MINT DIRECTOR.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 88 and 89.
A lengthy book review and summary of Frank Leach's 1917 autobiography.

Obojski, Robert. A PUBLISHING PHENOMENON.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 82.
A review of Jim Ruddy's PHOTOGRADE.

Obojski, Robert. SUPERB BOOKS OLD AND NEW.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 95 and 96.
Book reviews of AN HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF AMERICAN COINAGE by John H. Hickox, the B & R reprint, and THE EAGLE THAT IS FORGOTTEN by Dr. Joel Orosz, about Pierre Eugene Du Simitiere "Founding Father of American Numismatics."

Obojski, Robert. A HANDBOOK OF 20TH CENTURY UNITED STATES GOLD COINS.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 96.
A review of Akers' book.

Obojski, Robert. NEW BOOK CHARTS 25 YEARS OF RARE COIN PRICE PERFORMANCE.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 78 and 79.
A book review of THE COIN DEALER NEWSLETTER book by Q.D.B.

Obojski, Robert. A MAJOR REFERENCE WORK.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 33.
A detailed book review of the new edition of Breen's ENCYCLOPEDIA OF UNITED STATES AND COLONIAL PROOF COINS.

Obojski, Robert. A COMMEMORATIVE "INFORMATION SYSTEM".
RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Pages 50 and 51.
A review of Bowers' COMMEMORATIVE COINS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Orosz, Joel J. ROBERT GILMOR, JR. AND THE CRADLE AGE OF AMERICAN NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 18 to 22.
A scholarly but most readable article detailing one of America's earliest numismatic collectors from the late 19th century until his death in 1848. A critically important article about American numismatic history.

Orosz, Ph.D., Joel J. THE GREAT GRADING GRABBLE. ALTERNATIVES TO THE EXODUS FROM NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 59 and 60.
Orosz's advocacy of collecting based on the CARP method: condition, aesthetics, rarity, and pedigree, and also including 5 suggestions for collectors.

Orosz, Ph.D., Joel J. NUMISMATIC ADVERTISING. Don't Let Mumbo-Jumbo, Hoo-Doo You!
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 26 to 28.
A discussion of how ambiguous wording is used to mislead numismatic buyers.

Orosz, Joel J. THE BEGINNINGS OF COIN INVESTMENT.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 55 to 58.
A substantive article about Dr. Robert Bilinski who in 1956 was the first to write seriously and extensively about coin investment.

Orosz, Joel J. "WORLD TURNED UPSIDE DOWN".
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 54 to 58.
The concluding part of Orosz's article about Dr. Robert Bilinski.

Orosz, Joel J. THE COIN MARKET IS ALIVE AND WELL.
RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Pages 41 to 43.
Orosz's 9 laws indicating that "reports of the demise of the coin" market are greatly exaggerated".

Orosz, Joel J. A NUMISMATIC "WHENDUNIT".
RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Pages 44 to 47.
The problems Orosz encountered and solved in trying to date two Triple Cities Coin Exchange (Jim Ruddy) fixed price lists.

Orosz, NLG, Joel J. HOW [NOT] TO LOSE A BUNDLE.
RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Pages 52 and 53.
A humorous article which might be subtitled, "How to Fail in Coin Investment Without Really Trying."

Orosz, Joel J. COIN QUIZ.
RCR: 98, March/April 1994 Page 2.
A quiz in honor of Bowers' entering his fifth decade in numismatics with questions about Bowers and/or Jim Ruddy.

Orosz, Joel J. THE FIRST 100 ISSUES OF THE "RARE COIN REVIEW"
RCR: 100, July/August 1994 Pages 6 to 11.
A definitive overview of the "RARE COIN REVIEW" from its inception and through its various incarnations from May 1969.

Parsons, J.D. THE SCIENCE OF COIN COLLECTING
RCR: 39, July 1981 Pages 6 to 8.
A readable article correlating Darwin's thesis of natural selection to coin collecting.

Parsons, J.D. THE SALEM HYSTERIA - WITCHCRAFT IN COLONIAL MASSACHUSETTS.
RCR: 42, January [sic] 1982 Pages [3] and [4].
An excerpt from "Original Passages in the Life of the Celebrated Sir William Phips" originally published in the KNICKERBOCKER MAGAZINE in December 1836. Parsons used this excerpt to explain why so many Puritans kept bent Massachusetts silver coins as talismans for protection.

Parsons, J.D. COLOR AND TONING ON UNCIRCULATED AND PROOF UNITED STATES COINS.
RCR: 34, Winter-Spring 1980 Pages 12 to 16.
An authoritative article including discussions of mint luster on copper, nickel, silver, and gold coins.

Parsons, J.D. EPHEMERAL RARITIES.
RCR: 35, Summer 1980 Pages 4 to 9.
An article detailing 8 coins which Thomas Elder indicated in his 1913 THE ELDER RARE COIN BOOK that he was not interested in buying, and how yesterday's junk had become today's treasure.

Parsons, J.D. COLLECTING TYPE COINS BY DATE.
RCR: 37, April 1981 Pages 3 and 4.
A proposal for building a collection of one coin for each date since 1793.

Parsons, J.D. MISCELLANEOUS MUSINGS ON MONEY.
RCR: 40, September 1981 Pages 56 to 59.
Several small articles including "Relative Rarities of Liberty Seated Dimes"; "Colonials, Patterns, Medals, and Tokens, World, and Ancient Coins - Are They Suitable for Investment!"; and "Why You Should Buy Rare Coins During the Current Recession".

Parsons, J.D. EXTREMELY RARE MINT STATE 1794 DOLLAR.
RCR: 41, November 1981. Page [13].
A fixed price offering accompanied by a full page of significant numismatic text about 1794 dollars.

Parsons, J.D. 1834 PROOF "RESTRIKE" HALF DOLLAR.
RCR: 43, April 1982. Pages [3] and [4].
A detailed analysis and discussion with much important numismatic text about a specimen sent to Bowers and Ruddy for authentication.

Parsons, J.D. MID-YEAR MARKET REVIEW
RCR: 44, June 1982. Pages 3 and 4.
An analysis of the current numismatic marketplace with observations about other numismatic markets in recessionary periods from 1934 onward.

Parsons, J.D. RESEARCH NOTE - THREE UNPUBLISHED ITEMS IN THE U.S. SERIES.
RCR: 45, August 1982. Pages 4 to 6.
Three items are discussed: the 1760 Voce Populi farthing trial piece; a possible new specimen of the 1787 Excelsior Cent with Indian reverse; and the 1838 half dollar struck over a 1798 cent.

Parsons, J.D. B & R AT THE ANA CONVENTION
RCR: 46, December 1982. Page 12.
An brief account of the varied activities and experiences of various Bowers and Ruddy personnel at the 1982 ANA convention in Boston.

Parsons, J.D. THE CELEBRATED JOHN W. ADAMS COLLECTION. 1794 LARGE CENTS
RCR: 46, December 1982. Pages 24 to 28.
A one page illustrated article about Adams and his collection followed by 3 pages of fixed price offerings, each coin with important numismatic text.

Parsons, J.D. THE CELEBRATED JOHN W. ADAMS COLLECTION. 1794 LARGE CENTS.
RCR: 46, December 1982. Pages 24 to 28.
A one page illustrated article about Adams and his collection followed by 3 pages of fixed price offerings, each coin with important numismatic text.

Partrick, Don. A HARD TIMES TOKEN REDISCOVERED.
RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Page 46.
A token misidentified as a Washington token in Garrett IV, lot 1905, that Partrick determined to be a Hard Times token based on John Ford's article in RARE COIN REVIEW 59.

Perkins, Rev. Nathan. EARLY DAYS IN VERMONT.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 56 and 57.
An excerpt from A NARRATIVE OF A TOUR THROUGH THE STATE OF VERMONT FROM April 27 to June 12, 1789. Non-numismatic but good history of the somewhat primitive life" conditions in Vermont.

Perry, Franklin. UNITED STATES MINT REPORTS. RANDOM NOTES FROM 1873.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 86
A reprint from THE COIN COLLECTOR'S JOURNAL, August 1935.

Pollock III, Andrew W. SOME BARBER SILVER RARITIES.
RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 16 and 17.
A discussion of the titled article.

Pollock III, Andrew W. PLASTIC MONEY.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 56 and 57.
Subtitled, "In 1942, copper supplies were needed for the war effort - so the Mint tried plastic, rubber, and glass coins".

Pollock III, Andrew W. SOME LIBERTY SEATED HALF DIME RARITIES.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Page 24.
A discussion of seated half dime rarities in mint state based on auction appearances.

Pollock III, Andrew W. SOME UNCIRCULATED LIBERTY SEATED $1 RARITIES.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 36.
A survey of mint state rarities in the seated dollar series based on surveying 460 post-1966 auction catalogues.

Pollock III, Andrew W. A FABRICATED "NE" SIXPENCE.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Page 50.
Subtitled, "A newly discovered counterstamped Spanish 1-real piece helps solve the mystery of the controversial Noe-4 NE sixpence".

Pollock III, Andrew W. THE WOODIN PATTERN HOARD.
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 27.
Pollock's alternative view aided by John Ford about the Holt article on the Woodin pattern hoard.

Radeker, William T. FORGOTTEN NATIONS.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 78.
Building a collection of coins from states that in United States history were independent nations.

Rafique, Ph.D., A.H. A CLASSIC BOOK REVISITED.
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 59.
A review of John Adams', UNITED STATES NUMISMATIC LITERATURE, VOLUME I, NINETEENTH CENTURY AUCTION CATALOGS.

Rapsus, Ginger. GETTING STARTED: ONE COLLECTOR'S BEGINNING.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 59.
The author's beginnings as a collector.

Rapsus, Ginger. A REMINISCENCE
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 29.
Rapsus' reminiscence of getting started in numismatics.

Reiter, Ed. WHO'S WHO IN THE HOBBY: The Music and Money Man, Q. David Bowers.
RCR: 18, August-September 1973. Pages 139 and 140.
An article adapted from the NUMISMATIC NEWS series.

Reiter, Ed. Q. DAVID BOWERS: A ONE-MAN LIBRARY.
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 27.
An article about Bowers being a prolific numismatic writer.

Rendell, Kenneth W. MEMORIES OF THE PAST.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 79.
Rendell's reminiscences about his experiences with Dave Bowers in the 1950's.

Richardson, Albert D. GOLDEN TREASURE
RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Pages 32 to 35.
An excerpt from Richardson's 1867 BEYOND THE MISSISSIPPI, telling of the transfer of bullion and specie across the Isthmus of Panama.

Robine, Carl. THE 1930's: COINS IN CIRCULATION.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 51.
A brief historical reminiscence about the author's memories of coins and making money as a child in the 1930's.

Robinson, Frank S. THE LURE OF ANTIQUITY: COLLECTING, APPRECIATING, AND STUDYING ANCIENT COINS.
RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 51 to 53.
An excellent introduction and overview on the topic.

Rochette, Ed. NEW LESHERS RESTORE OLD HOUSE.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 38.
The story of Joseph Lesher and the project to restore Lesher's house in Victor, Colorado.

Rochette, Ed. THE ALLEN BROTHERS AND THE UNITED COLUMBIA PLOT.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 88 and 89.
A discussion of Ira Allen, whose image appears on the obverse of the Vermont commemorative half dollar, and whether Vermont colonials belong in the "Coinage of the States" section of the REDBOOK.

Rochette, Ed. ABOUT THOSE WARTIME CENTS.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 61.
A reprint of a Rochette article, "War Cents Were a Psychological Weapon".

Rochette, Ed. THE JOY OF COLLECTING
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 72.
The basic pleasure of coin collecting.

Rosen, Maurice. AN INTERVIEW WITH JOHN J. FORD, JR.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 45 and 46.
An interview originally printed in THE ROSEN NUMISMATIC ADVISORY, June 1985, this is a numismatically important and entertaining panorama of Ford's experiences and observations.

Rosenkrantz, Linda. PLENTY OF MOXIE.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 92.
A reprint of a syndicated article issued by the Copley News Service in 1987 about Moxie, one of Bowers' favorite topics.

Rubin, P. Scott. THE 1873-CC NO ARROWS QUARTER AND DIME.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 90 and 91.
"Norweb specimen prompts the query: How rare are they?" with pedigrees for the known specimens of each.

Ruddy, James F. INTERESTING ASPECTS OF COIN GRADING.
RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 103 to 108.
This "article discusses coin grading and some of the interesting experiences Mr. Ruddy had when preparing his reference book on the subject."

Ruddy, James F. JIM RUDDY: NUMISMATIST
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Pages 42 and 43.
A reminiscence from a work in progress by Mary-Jo Klein, THE PERSONAL SIDE OF THE PRESIDENCY, about Ruddy's interest in collecting presidential autographs.

Ruddy, James F. MY FRIEND "Q"
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 18
Reminiscences about the early days with QDB.

Rynearson, Paul. A GLIMPSE INTO THE COINAGE AND HISTORY OF KING ALFRED OF WESSEX.
RCR: 24A, Autumn 1975. Pages 120 and 121.
A readable, yet substantive, overview.

Saint-Gaudens, Homer. A SCULPTOR'S STRUGGLE.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 20 and 21.
An illustrated excerpt from THE REMINISCENCES OF AUGUSTUS SAINT-GAUDENS published in 1913, in which A. Saint-Gaudens' artistic activities for 1905 are discussed, specifically a proposal for a new cent.

Salyards, Harry E. MONEY IN THE COMMON CITIZEN'S POCKET: 1869.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 67 to 69.
An historical discussion of the value of money after the Civil War.

Schulman, Hans M.F. MONEY IN EARLY AMERICA.
RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Page 37.
A brief article primarily about the introduction of coinage into the Americas by the Spanish.

Schulman, Hans M.F. HANS SCHULMAN REMEMBERS VIRGIL BRAND AND HIS COINS.
RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Pages 32 and 33.
An important historical numismatic reminiscence.

Schulman, Hans M.F. A REVIEW OF THE EUROPEAN COIN MARKET.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 70.
Schulman's observation that the European coin market, while hectic, is not subject to general economic conditions.

Schulman, Hans M.F. A PERSONAL ENCOUNTER WITH THE PAQUET $20.00.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 53.
Schulman's involvement with the 1861-P Paquet $20.00 which became part of the Norweb collection.

Schulman, Hans M.F. INFLATION REDUX.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 28 and 29.
Subtitled, "the center stage is being set for the return of inflation, but rare coins may provide long-term protection.

Schuman, M.D., Robert A. RESCUED FROM OBSCURITY.
RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 102 and 103.
Subtitled, "Knowledge, awareness, and good luck led to the discovery of an unpublished early New York City Merchant Token (Tisdale & Richmond)."

Schwan, Fred. EXPANSION OF GRADING SYSTEM NOW A NECESSITY.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 52.
A tongue-in-cheek article reprinted from the NUMISMATIC NEWS, August 6, 1985 advocating expansion of grading to include MS-66 and also grading to expand to the use of as many decimal places as necessary.

Schwan, Fred. A NEW GRADING SYSTEM. Just Remember: Grading Bags is an Art, not a Science.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 72 and 73.
A satirical article on the current grading situation expressed by proposals for grading coin bags.

Snyder, Donald H. GOOD NEWS FOR THE HIGH INCOME COLLECTOR!
RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Page 59.
An article by an CPA, dated February 28, 1994, detailing that "Net Capital Gain Rates Are Lower Than Ordinary Tax Rates!"

Spatola, Ken. ANOTHER CASE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 64.
This details that the Vermont 1927 commemorative should be called the Bennington-Vermont Sesquicentennial.

Stark, Dr. Robert. THE EARLY DOLLARS OF THE U.S., 1794-1803.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 39.
A brief overview.

Stone, Kari. A TIME MACHINE, NUMISMATIC STYLE.
RCR: 84, Summer 1991. Pages 43 to 45.
A reprint from COINAGE, December 1991, about Bowers' two volume history of the ANA.

Storer. M.D., Malcolm. THE BOSTON-OREGON MEDAL.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 58 and 59.
A reprint of the article originally printed in OLD TIME NEW ENGLAND, January 1927.

T.A.M.S. Journal. ENCASED POSTAGE STAMP BOOK IS OUTSTANDING.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 45.
A book review reprinted from the TAMS Journal of the Hodder and Bowers', THE STANDARD CATALOGUE OF ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS.

Taylor, Frederick B. WHY DO ONLY A FEW MEN COLLECT COINS?
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 47 and 48.
A reprint of Taylor's article from THE NUMISMATIST, January 1934.

Thorne, B. Michael. COMMEMORATIVE BOOK HAS IT ALL!
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 52.
This reprint of a "Basics and Beyond" column from COINAGE is a review of Bowers' COMMEMORATIVE COINS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Thorne, Ph.D., B. Michael. CHERRYPICKER'S GUIDE: PERFECT FOR BARGAIN-HUNTERS.
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Page 24.
A book review of Fivaz and Stanton's THE CHERRY PICKER'S GUIDE TO RARE DIE VARIETIES.

Thorne, Ph.D., B. Michael. 10 WAYS TO BE A BETTER COLLECTOR.
RCR: 92, March/April 1993. Pages 34 and 35.
Reprinted from a 1992 issue of COINAGE.

Todd, Frank Morton. THE COIN OUTLASTS THE THRONE.
RCR: 5, (H & B), May 1970. Pages 34 and 35.
Originally published in Volume IV of "The Story of the Exposition", a contemporary view of Farran Zerbe

Travers, Scott A. SUPERGRADE COINS.
RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Pages 86 and 87.
Travers' contention that certain coins in very high grade are not overpriced.

Trudgen, Gary A. THE MYSTERIOUS MUTTONHEAD.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7 Pages 74 and 75.
A reprint from the COLONIAL NEWSLETTER (and elsewhere) about the large Mailed Bust Right Connecticut copper of 1787.

Trudgen, Gary A. MACHIN'S MILLS BICENTENNIAL.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 12 and 13.
An article discussing the minting operations of Thomas Machin's mint.

Trudgen, Gary A. THE ILLOGICAL AND CURIOUS VERMONT "BRITTANIA" COPPER.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 92 to 94.
Subtitled, "This controversial coin leaves many questions unanswered".

Twain, Mark. BUCHANAN'S SILVER MINE.
RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Pages 20 and 21.
An excerpt from Chapter 44 of ROUGHING IT covering Twain's reporting days in Virginia City, specifically of silver mining, the mines, and the miners.

Twain, Mark. "RICHES MINES ON EARTH".
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Pages 50 and 51.
Excerpts from ROUGHING IT, copyright 1872, about his experiences in Nevada during the height of the Comstock Lode boom.

Van Ryzin, Robert R. THE NUMISMATIC CAREER OF JIM RUDDY.
RCR: 82, Early 1991. Pages 32 to 34.
Subtitled, "Most collectors associate his name with PHOTOGRADE, but his purchase of the 1894-S dime brought him fame".

Victor-McCawley, Chris. AMERICA'S YOUNGEST LARGE CENT EXPERT?
RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Page 46.
Victor-McCawley's interview with Rian Thum, and his collecting of 1856 large cents.

Victor-McCawley, Chris. CHRIS VICTOR-MCCAWLEY VISITS A B&M AUCTION.
RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Pages 36 and 37.
A diary of the Witham and Sansoucy collection sale.

Voight, Emil. REMINISCENCES OF A COLLECTOR.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 16 to 18.
Some reminiscences from a longtime New York area collector.

Von Bergen, W. HOW TO MAKE $7 A DAY IN THE COIN BUSINESS (IN 1889).
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 57.
The text of an "Agents' Circular" distributed by Von Bergen to convince people to buy quantities of his RARE COINS OF AMERICA for reselling to distributors.

Weinberg, Alan V. REVIEW OF THE TAYLOR COLLECTION SALE.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 47.
A reprint of the article which originally appeared in PENNY-WISE.

Weinberg, Alan V. SMITHSONIAN DUPLICATES.
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 10.
A letter to Chief Justice Rehnquist advocating the sale to the public of the duplicates from the Smithsonian collection.

Wells, Elizabeth Baker. THE STORY OF HERMON MACNEIL.
RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 12 to 14.
Reprinted from the CORNELL ALUMNI NEWS, therein titled "Shaping History", a biographical sketch of MacNeil and his sculpting experiences.

Wescott, Michael C. THE DESIGN OF THE BUFFALO NICKEL.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Page 58.
"This classic American coin met with more scorn than praise when first released".

Wescott, Michael C. THE SHIELD NICKEL OVERDATES: TRUE OR FALSE.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 54 and 55.
A discussion of the various overdates with significant numismatic information.

Wescott, Michael C. THE JEFFERSON NICKEL.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 40 and 41.
"A last-minute entry from an unknown immigrant won the design contest to honor this famous American."

Wescott, Michael C. THE HENNING MINT.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 60.
Subtitled, "This illegal New Jersey 'mint' was responsible for half a million high quality counterfeit nickels."

Wescott, Michael C. A SHORT HISTORY OF COIN GRADING.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Page 89.
A brief but worthwhile history.

Wescott, Michael C. WHOSE DESIGN IS IT, ANYWAY.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 14 and 15.
Did Felix Schlag really create the Monticello reverse of the Jefferson nickel?

Wescott, Michael C. NUMISMATICS' CLASSIC LITTLE "RED BOOK".
RCR: 82, Early 1991. Pages 46 and 47.
Subtitled, "The famous "Red Book" offers not only the hard facts of numismatics, but is also a piece of numismatic history itself".

Whaley, Don W. A VOICE FROM THE PAST.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 86.
Various anecdotes inspired by Ken Burns' PBS series, THE CIVIL WAR, and a recounting that in the Western territories if an Indian would receive a $50.00 slug for the sale of a horse, he would exchange it half dollars.

White, Weimar H. AUCTION FREQUENCY OF RARE LIBERTY SEATED COINAGE.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Page 65.
A brief discussion with a table of the auction appearances of 8 liberty seated rarities.

White, Weimar H. THE "FLAT-CHESTED EAGLE" 1879-S DOLLAR.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 41.
An illustrated article dealing with the 1879-S dollar with the reverse of 1878.

White, Weimar H. 6,000-YEAR-OLD-ADVICE.
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 64.
Subtitled "Shrewd financial advice from the ancient Babylonians still makes good sense today - especially in coin investing".

White, Weimar H. THE "THRILL OF THE CHASE" WITH CARSON CITY MINT COINS.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 63 to 65.
Subtitled "Opportunities exist to purchase rarities at bargain prices".

White, Weimar W. AN UNCIRCULATED CARSON CITY SET.
RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 57.
Subtitled, "The search for 10 'irresistable' coins".

Wilcox, Rick. RICK WILCOX EVALUATES LIBERTY SEATED DOLLARS.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 60.
A letter including a chart relating the estimated surviving population of each issue of the seated liberty dollar to its original mintage and to its market value.

Willey, Day Allen. IMPROVEMENTS AT THE BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 65.
Excerpted from the SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, December 12, 1914.

Williams, Paul O. A NUMISMATIC NOTE ON THOREAU'S FRACTIONS OF CENTS.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 68.
An analysis of Thoreau's's "use of fractions of cents in calculating his income and expenses in the "Economy" chapter of WALDEN.

Wilson, Cal. OUR [BOWERS AND RUDDY/MERENA] PAST AUCTION CATALOGUES.
RCR: 53, October-December 1984. Pages 59 to 64.
Beginning with useful text about collecting auction catalogues, this is a chronological listing with number of lots and contents of the first 71 Bowers and Ruddy/Merena auctions from the 1972 Champa sale through the June 1984 Dodson/Collier sale.

Wilson, Cal. NUMISMATIC LIBRARY COMMENTS.
RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Page 72.
Excerpts from a letter to "T.D.W., a Texas reader," from Wilson about components of a basic numismatic library.

Wilson, Cal. FROSSARD AND WOODWARD. THE GREAT FEUD.
RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 52 to 54.
A most readable account of the genesis, the contact, and the resolution of the famous feud between two of the 19th century's most prominent numismatic dealers.

Wilson, Cal. SLINGS & ARROWS, PLUMS & PLAUDITS.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 80 to 85.
Subtitled, "Ed. Frossard and his NUMISMA - the making of a 19th century legend", this is a detailed look at the man, the periodical, and the contents of various issues.

Winter, William. "FIELDS OF DIAMONDS:" A LOOK BACK AT 1973.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 26.
Reflections on the recommendations in RARE COIN REVIEW, No. 17, and the consistency of the current recommendations in RARE COIN REVIEW 76.

Winter, William. WORLD RECORDS!
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 49.
Records pertaining to coins from the 1990 GUINNESS BOOK OF WORLD RECORDS.

Winter, William. "ALL WE WANT IS TO BE LET ALONE".
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 30 and 31.
Reader response to the mystery cartoon from RARE COIN REVIEW 80.

---- BOWERS AND MERENA IS PEOPLE.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 6 and 7.
Individual identified illustrations of 40 Bowers and Merena staff.

---- CONNECTICUT'S CHARTER OAK.
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Page 46.
Reprinted from HARPER'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE, May 1862, "American Historical Trees", an excerpt about the tree which would be on the 1935 Connecticut commemorative.

---- THE DEBUT OF THE GOLD DOLLAR IN 1849.
RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Page 51.
A reprint from the PHILADELPHIA LEDGER of an article from the OXFORD [Maine] DEMOCRAT, January 16, 1849.

---- AN 1884 LOOK BACK AT THE 1792 MINT.
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 65 and 66.
A reprint of an article from THE PHILADELPHIA DAILY GLOBE, later reprinted in MASON'S MONTHLY ILLUSTRATED COIN COLLECTOR'S MAGAZINE, June 1884.

---- EXTREMELY RARE 1817/4 HALF DOLLAR.
RCR: 18, August-September 1973. Page 41.
A fixed price offering of the piece, originally discovered by Overton, with substantive text.

---- EXTREMELY RARE 1817/4 HALF DOLLAR
RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 35 and 36.
A fixed price offering of the piece, originally discovered by Overton, with substantive text. Identical text to the offering in RCR 18.

---- THE KING OF AMERICAN COINS - THE UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLAR OF 1804.
RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 41 to 43.
A fixed price offering of the Idler-Granberg specimen with 2 pages of substantive text.

---- "KING OF AMERICAN COINS" DONATED TO ANA WORLD MONEY MUSEUM.
RCR: 84, Summer 1991. Page 15.
Commentary from an ANA news release about the Bebee's gift of an 1804 dollar to the ANA museum.

---- MADAM NUMISMATINA'S PREDICTIONS FOR 1987.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Page 18.
A satirical article about current numismatic practices and excesses.

---- THE MAGNIFICENT AND EXCEEDINGLY RARE ORIGINAL 1861 CONFEDERATE CENT
RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 21 and 22.
A fixed price offering with substantive historical and numismatic text on the topic.

---- MASSIVE COIN BOOK PROPOSED.
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Page 7.
A detailed proposal from Professor Daniel E. Groux about A NUMISMATICAL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, a 3 volume work which was never written.

---- $92 PAID FOR 1799 PENNY; RARE COLLECTION SOLD.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 6.
A clipping from an undated, unnamed Philadelphia newspaper detailing Samuel H. Chapman's October 21, 1910 sale of the Major Richard Lambert collection.

---- SOME INTERESTING LIBERTY SEATED HALF DOLLAR VARIETIES.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 49.
A brief, illustrated article about three liberty seated half dollar varieties from the James A. Bailey collection: 1844-O doubled date, 1846 Over Horizontal 6, and the 1847/6 overdate.

---- A TOUR OF BOWERS AND RUDDY GALLERIES.
RCR: 24, Autumn 1975. Pages 85 to 90.
A light overview of the facilities, with illustrations of the staff.

---- WE'RE HERE FOR YOU. THE BOWERS AND MERENA STAFF - 1994
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 4 and 5.
Individual pictures of 27 Bowers and Merena personnel.

---- WHY WE ENJOY COIN COLLECTING?
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 22 to 25.
"Nineteen enthusiastic American hobby leaders speak out": Newman, Clain-Stefanelli, Julian, Loring, Pittman, Mishler, and Criswell.

TITLE INDEX

A.N.A. CONVENTION JOURNAL.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 50 to 54.

ABOUT THE "POPULATION REPORT".
Bruce Amspacher. RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Pages 45 and 46.

ABOUT THOSE WARTIME CENTS.
Ed Rochette. RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 61.

AN ADVENTURE IN COLLECTING.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 29, Summer 1977. Pages 5 to 12.

ADVICE TO COLLECTORS.
Hugh Cooper. RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 68 to 70.

ALL WE WANT IS TO BE LET ALONE.
William Winter. RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 30 and 31.

THE ALLEN BROTHERS AND THE UNITED COLUMBIA PLOT.
Ed Rochette. RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 88 and 89.

AMERICA'S YOUNGEST LARGE CENT EXPERT?
Chris Victor-McCawley. RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Page 46.

AMERICAN COIN MOTTOES.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 64 and 65.

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC MYSTERIES.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 41 and 42.

ANNIVERSARY MESSAGE FROM DAVE BOWERS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 8 to 12.

ANOTHER CASE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY.
Ken Spatola. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 64.

APPRECIATING BARBER COINS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 95 and 96.

AN ARTIST AND AN INVENTOR.
Charles Gobrecht Darrach. RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 35.

ASPECTS OF COLLECTING.
Hugh Cooper. RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 44 and 45.

AUCTION CATALOGUES AS COLLECTORS' ITEMS
Dr. Richard A Bagg. RCR: 47, April 1983. Page 18.

AUCTION FREQUENCY OF RARE LIBERTY SEATED COINAGE.
Weimar H. White. RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Page 65.

AUCTIONS, 1889 STYLE.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 46 and 47.

B & R AT THE ANA CONVENTION
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 46, December 1982. Page 12.

B. MAX MEHL ON THE SUBJECT OF COMMEMORATIVES.
B. Max Mehl. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 41 to 43.

B. MAX MEHL: THE 1913 NICKEL MAN. A FORTUNE BUILT ON ONE NICKEL.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 46 and 47.

BACK IN 1962.
COIN WORLD RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 67.

BACK IN THE YEAR 1856.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 59 and 60.

A BANKER'S VIEW OF RARE COINS AS A STORE OF VALUE.
Monica Joseph. RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Pages 51 to 54.

A BEAUTIFUL OFFERING OF CONNECTICUT CENTS OF 1785 TO 1788.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 12, Sept-Oct 1971. Pages 10 to 16.

THE BEGINNINGS OF COIN INVESTMENT.
Joel J. Orosz. RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 55 to 58.

A BICENTENNIAL APPRAISAL OF COINS AND THE COIN MARKET.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 26, Summer 1976. Pages 18 to 24.

BILL FIVAZ ON THE SUBJECT OF AU-58 COINS.
Bill Fivaz. RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 89.

A BIOGRAPHY OF BYRON REED.
William D. Beckett. RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 26 and 27.

THE BIRTH OF BARBER'S COINS.
Henry Hettger. RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Pages 58 and 59.

BOOK MARKS.
Ken Bressett. RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 51.

THE BOSTON-OREGON MEDAL.
Malcolm Storer. M.D. RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 58 and 59.

BOWERS AND MERENA CATALOGUES BRING EXTRAORDINARY PRICES.
Kenneth M. Lowe. RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Page 15.

BOWERS AND MERENA IS PEOPLE.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 6 and 7.

BOWERS AND MERENA MEDALS.
Q. David. Bowers. RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 44 to 47.

BRANDING A MAVERICK with a small twist.
James G. Johnson. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 93.

BRENNER OR BARANAUSKAS: TRACING A NUMISMATIC MYTH.
David T. Alexander. RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 76 and 77.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CHARLOTTE MINT.
Director of the Mint, 1913 RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 5.

BUCHANAN'S SILVER MINE.
Mark Twain. RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Pages 20 and 21.

THE BUSHNELL SALE, AN 1882 SENSATION.
John J. Ford, Jr. RCR: 31, 1978. Pages 43 to 45.

A BUSY SCHEDULE.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 54 and 55.

BUSY TIMES AT THE MINT.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Pages 6 and 7.

BUY, BEG, OR BORROW THESE TWO BOOKS!
Col. Bill. Murray. RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Page 57.

THE BYRON REED COLLECTION.
David Cohen. RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 50 and 51.

THE CELEBRATED JOHN W. ADAMS COLLECTION. 1794 LARGE CENTS
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 46, December 1982. Pages 24 to 28.

THE CELEBRATED JOHN W. ADAMS COLLECTION. 1794 LARGE CENTS
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 46, December 1982. Pages 24 to 28.

THE CENT COINAGE OF 1815-1835.
R.W. Julian. RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 66 to 68.

THE CENTENNIAL REPLENISHMENT.
Bruce Lorich. RCR: 26, Summer 1976. Page 41.

CENTRAL MINING CO. NOTES.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 95 and 96.

CHARLOTTE MINT BOOK.
Robert Obojski. RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 56.

CHERRYPICKER'S GUIDE: PERFECT FOR BARGAIN-HUNTERS.
B. Michael Thorne, Ph.D. RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Page 24.

CHRIS VICTOR-MCCAWLEY VISITS A B&M AUCTION.
Chris Victor-McCawley. RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Pages 36 and 37.

CLARITY ON THE AUCTION CATALOGUING FRONT OR: WHAT WE HOPE NEVER TO SEE.
Michael Hodder. RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 57

A CLASSIC BOOK REVISITED.
A.H. Rafique, Ph.D. RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 59.

THE CLASSIC 1838-O HALF DOLLAR.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 25 and 26.

THE COIN ADVENTURES OF UNCLE SCROOGE.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 24.

COIN DEALER NEWSLETTER BOOK IS WORTH THE PRICE.
Russ. Mackendrick. RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Page 96.

COIN INVESTMENT 1972-1982.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 46, December 1982. Page 36.

COIN MARKET COMMENTARY.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 9, (H & B) January-February 1971. Pages 41 to 44.

THE COIN MARKET IS ALIVE AND WELL.
Joel J. Orosz. RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Pages 41 to 43.

THE COIN OUTLASTS THE THRONE.
Frank Morton Todd. RCR: 5, (H & B), May 1970. Pages 34 and 35.

COIN QUESTION PLACES GAME SHOW CONTESTANT IN "JEOPARDY".
Kathy Helgesen Fuller. RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Page 37.

COIN QUIZ.
Joel J. Orosz. RCR: 98, March/April 1994 Page 2.

COIN TOPICS 'N' TRENDS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 2.

THE COINAGE OF VERMONT 1785-1788.
Codman Hislop. RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 11 to 13.

COINS FOR A CELEBRATION.
Thomas S. Lamarre. RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Pages 58 to 60.

COINS FOR A NEW CONSTELLATION.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 48 and 49.

COINS OF THE GERMANIC LANDS.
Robert Obojski. RCR: 21, September-October 1974. Pages 98 to 101.

COINS THAT NEVER WERE.
Ken Bressett. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 58.

COL. BILL MURRAY SPEAKS OUT.
Col. Bill Murray. RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 26.

COLLECT WITH A PURPOSE.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 15 and 16.

COLLECTING BY DESIGN TYPES REVISITED.
James R. Barry. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 52.

COLLECTING TYPE COINS BY DATE
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 37, April 1981 Pages 3 and 4.

COLLECTING VS. INVESTING.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 10 and 11.

COLOR AND TONING ON UNCIRCULATED AND PROOF UNITED STATES COINS.
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 34, Winter-Spring 1980 Pages 12 to 16.

COMMEMORATIVE BOOK HAS IT ALL!
B. Michael Thorne. RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 52.

A COMMEMORATIVE "INFORMATION SYSTEM".
Robert Obojski. RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Pages 50 and 51.

A COMMENTARY FROM DAVE BOWERS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 62 and 63.

THE "COMPLEAT" COIN COLLECTOR.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 53, October-December 1984. Pages 35 to 39.

CONCERNING LINCOLN CENTS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Pages 10 and 11.

CONNECTICUT'S CHARTER OAK.
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Page 46.

CONTROVERSIAL COMMEMORATIVES.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 52 and 53.

COPPER COINAGE, 1794-1795.
R.W. Julian. RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 81 and 82.

THE COPPER COMPANY OF UPPER CANADA
John J. Ford, Jr. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 64 to 66.

COPPER FOR COINAGE, 1798-1857.
R.W. Julian. RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 68 and 69.

COPPER FOR THE EARLY MINT.
R.W. Julian. RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Pages 68 and 69.

CREATING THE ROOSEVELT DIME.
Henry Hettger (with Susan Novak). RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Pages 20 to 23.

THE CURIOSITY WORLD: EXPLODING EGGS AND RARE COINS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Page 26.

DAHLONEGA HALF EAGLE RARITY. A COLLECTOR'S VIEW.
Carl Lester. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 56.

DAHLONEGA MINT PHOTO DISCOVERED.
Carl Lester. RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 44.

DAVE BOWERS SPEAKS OUT. "ARE YOU A KNOCKER OR BOOSTER?"
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 73 to 75.

DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE "GUIDE BOOK".
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 70 to 76.

DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK (Part II).
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 41 to 44.

DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK (Part III).
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 89 to 92.

DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK (Part IV).
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 69 to 71.

THE DEBUT OF THE GOLD DOLLAR IN 1849.
RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Page 51.

THE DESIGN OF THE BUFFALO NICKEL.
Michael C. Wescott. RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Page 58.

DID THEY CHARGE A BUYER'S FEE?
Michael Hodder. RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 60.

DID YOU KNOW [Part 4]
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 26.

DID YOU KNOW?
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 32.

DID YOU KNOW?
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 36.

DID YOU KNOW? (Part 5).
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Page 12.

DID YOU KNOW? [Part 2]
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 92, March/April 1993. Page 13.

DID YOU KNOW? [Part 3].
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 25.

DO YOU KNOW?
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 16 and 17.

EARLY AMERICAN TREASURE HOARDS.
Bruce Lorich. RCR: 31, 1978. Pages 28 to 29.

EARLY DAYS IN VERMONT.
Rev. Nathan Perkins. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 56 and 57.

THE EARLY DOLLARS OF THE U.S., 1794-1803.
Dr. Robert Stark. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 39.

THE EARLY SILVER COINS OF THE UNITED STATES.
J.G. Macallister. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 89 and 90.

1834 PROOF "RESTRIKE" HALF DOLLAR.
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 43, April 1982. Pages [3] and [4].

THE 1854 SILVER DOLLAR.
David Cohen. RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Pages 48 and 49.

THE 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 40-41.

THE 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT.
Walter Breen. RCR: 11, June-July 1971. Pages 55 and 56.

1861 CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA HALF DOLLAR, RESTRIKE MADE IN 1879...
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 23, Summer 1975. Page 35.

1861 EXCEEDINGLY RARE AND DESIRABLE ORIGINAL CONFEDERATE CENT.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 31, 1978. Page 18.

AN 1870 COIN AUCTION.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Pages 18 and 19.

THE 1873-CC NO ARROWS QUARTER AND DIME.
P. Scott Rubin. RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 90 and 91.

AN 1884 LOOK BACK AT THE 1792 MINT.
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 65 and 66.

THE 1888/7 OVERDATE INDIAN CENT.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 13, November-December 1971. Page 15.

THE ELUSIVE 1851-O SILVER DOLLAR.
Bruce Lorich. RCR: 25, Spring 1976. Pages 100 to 102.

ENCASED POSTAGE STAMP BOOK IS OUTSTANDING.
T.A.M.S. Journal. RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 45.

ENJOYING COINS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 79 to 81.

EPHEMERAL RARITIES.
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 35, Summer 1980 Pages 4 to 9.

ESTABLISHING THE MINT CABINET.
Henry Hettger. RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 22.

EXCESSIVELY EXCESSIVE OR ... WHAT IS SO RARE?
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Pages 32 and 33.

EXPANSION OF GRADING SYSTEM NOW A NECESSITY.
Fred Schwan. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 52.

EXPERIMENTS WITH ALUMINUM COINS.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 86, Spring 1992. Pages 56 and 57.

EXTREMELY RARE 1817/4 HALF DOLLAR.
RCR: 18, August-September 1973. Page 41.

EXTREMELY RARE 1817/4 HALF DOLLAR.
RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 35 and 36.

EXTREMELY RARE MINT STATE 1794 DOLLAR.
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 41, November 1981. Page [13].

A FABRICATED NE SIXPENCE.
Andrew W. Pollock III. RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Page 50.

F. BUHL AND COMPANY: A CLOSER LOOK.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 28.

F.W. BLAKE: WESTERN ASSAYER, BANKER, AND EXPRESSMAN.
Douglas McDonald. RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 66 and 67.

FACES BEHIND THE NAMES.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 92 to 93.

FIELDS OF DIAMONDS: A LOOK BACK AT 1973.
William Winter. RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 26.

50 WAYS TO MAKE 5 CENTS.
Bill Fivaz. RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 47.

THE "FLAT-CHESTED EAGLE" 1879-S DOLLAR.
Weimar H. White. RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 41.

FINANCE - 1837 STYLE
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 93 and 94.

FINANCIAL NEWSLETTER (AND SOME OFFERS)
Ray Merena. RCR: 47, April 1983. Pages 44 to 46.

FINEST EXISTING 1794 DOLLAR.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 33, Spring 1979. Page 34.

THE FIRST 100 ISSUES OF THE "RARE COIN REVIEW"
Joel J. Orosz. RCR: 100, July/August 1994 Pages 6 to 11

THE FORGOTTEN GIANT.
David T. Alexander. RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 92 to 94.

FORGOTTEN NATIONS.
William T. Radeker. RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 78.

THE FORMIDABLE EDUCATED COLLECTOR.
Bob Leuver. RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 79.

THE FRANKLIN HALF DOLLAR.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 46 and 47.

FROM NORWEB TO BODWAY.
David Carter. RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 52 and 53.

FROM PRINTING TO MACERATION.
William Van Zandt Cox (ed). RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 58 to 60.

FROM WAMPUM TO COIN IN EARLY MASSACHUSETTS.
George Francis Dow. RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 55 and 56.

FROSSARD AND WOODWARD. THE GREAT FEUD.
Cal Wilson. RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 52 to 54.

A GALA BIRTHDAY: THE MINT'S 200TH ANNIVERSARY PARTY.
Gerald L. Kochel. RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 64 and 65.

GENEALOGY AND NUMISMATICS.
Christian Earl Eaby. RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 20.

A GENERAL DISCUSSION ABOUT THE FUTURE OF THE "PENNY".
Alan S. Blinder. RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Page 59.

GETTING STARTED: ONE COLLECTOR'S BEGINNING.
Ginger Rapsus. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 59.

A GIRL NAMED LEE.
Q. David. Bowers? RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Page 8.

A GLIMPSE INTO THE COINAGE AND HISTORY OF KING ALFRED OF WESSEX.
Paul Rynearson. RCR: 24A, Autumn 1975. Pages 120 and 121.

GOBRECHT DOLLARS.
James C. Gray. RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 60 and 61.

A GOLDEN STORY.
Kenneth M. Lowe. RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 30 and 31.

GOLDEN TREASURE
Albert D. Richardson. RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Pages 32 to 35.

GOOD NEWS FOR THE HIGH INCOME COLLECTOR!
Donald H. Snyder. RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Page 59.

A GOOD VINTAGE: 1893 DOLLARS.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Pages 31 and 32.

GRADING AND CREDIBILITY: A SEARCH FOR REASONABLE SOLUTIONS.
Clifford Mishler. RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 54.

THE GREAT 1942/1 DIME SEARCH.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 67 and 68.

THE GREAT GRADING GRABBLE. ALTERNATIVES TO THE EXODUS FROM NUMISMATICS.
Joel J. Orosz, Ph.D. RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 59 and 60.

THE GREAT MINT "ROBBERY".
Donald Holt. RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 26.

THE HALF CENT OF "1799".
R.W. Julian. RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 44.

HALF PENCE CIRCULATION ON MASSACHUSETTS IN 1750.
Eric Newman. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 68.

A HANDBOOK OF 20TH CENTURY UNITED STATES GOLD COINS. (Book Review)
Robert Obojski. RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 96.

HANS SCHULMAN REMEMBERS VIRGIL BRAND AND HIS COINS.
Hans M.F. Schulman. RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Pages 32 and 33.

A HARD TIMES TOKEN REDISCOVERED.
Don Partrick. RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Page 46.

...HEARD THE ONE ABOUT THE GOLD NICKEL?
Abe Kosoff. RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 43.

HE KNEW WHAT HE WANTED.
David L. Ganz. RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 56 and 57.

THE HENNING MINT.
Michael C. Wescott. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 60.

HISTORICAL MEDALS.
John W. Adams. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 69 and 70.

THE HISTORY OF OUR COMPANY LOGO.
Roberta A. Fontaine, RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Page 34.

HISTORY OF $10 AND $20 GOLD COINS OF 1907.
Henry Hering. RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Pages 40 and 41.

HOODOO NOTES.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 95.

HOW I DESIGNED THE 1992 OLYMPIC COMMEMORATIVE.
John R. Deecken. RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 40.

HOW MANY COLLECTORS ARE THERE?
Clifford Mishler. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 58.

HOW THINGS HAVE CHANGED!
Ray Merena. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 16.

HOW TO COLLECT LARGE CENTS.
Denis W. Loring. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 90 and 91.

HOW TO MAKE $7 A DAY IN THE COIN BUSINESS (IN 1889)
W. Von Bergen. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 57.

HOW [NOT] TO LOSE A BUNDLE.
Joel J. Orosz, NLG. RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Pages 52 and 53.

I DON'T TOUCH THE HARD STUFF - I ONLY DRINK DRAKE'S PLANTATION BITTERS!
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 71 to 77.

THE "I LIKE IT" INVESTMENT THEORY.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 14.

THE IKE DOLLAR: A MISGUIDED TRIBUTE.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 43 and 44.

THE INFLUENTIAL EBENEZER MASON.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 86, Spring 1992. Pages 51 and 52.

THE ILLOGICAL AND CURIOUS VERMONT "BRITTANIA" COPPER.
Gary A. Trudgen. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 92 to 94.

I REMEMBER WAYTE RAYMOND.
John J. Ford, Jr. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 37 to 39.

ILLUSTRATED NEWS ITEMS FROM 1853.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 38.

AN IMPORTANT COLLECTION OF JAMES A. BOLEN TOOLS, PUNCHES, AND MEMORABILIA.
Michael Hodder. RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 77.

IMPROVEMENTS AT THE BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING.
Day Allen Willey. RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 65.

IN MEMORIAM. CHARLES M. WORMSER.
John J. Ford, Jr. RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Pages 13 to 15.

IN MEMORIAM: AUBREY BEBEE.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Page 41.

AN INTERVIEW WITH JOHN J. FORD, JR.
Maurice Rosen. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 45 and 46.

IN REMEMBRANCE OF WALTER BREEN.
Jack Collins. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 61 and 62.

INDIAN COIN DESIGNS WERE NOT ALWAYS AUTHENTIC.
William T. Gibbs. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 76 to 79.

INFLATION REDUX.
Hans M.F. Schulman. RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 28 and 29.

INTERESTING ASPECTS OF COIN GRADING.
James F. Ruddy. RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 103 to 108.

IS THIS THE DEMISE OF TECHNICAL GRADING?
F. Fazzari. RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Page 53.

IT CAN STILL HAPPEN: A NUMISMATIC TRUE STORY.
Michael Hodder. RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Page 21.

IT'S TIME WE DEFINED OUR INVESTMENTS.
Ray Mercer. RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 17 to 19.

J.W. SCOTT: DEALER IN COINS AND MEDALS.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 48 and 49.

JAMES B. LONGACRE.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 80 and 81.

THE JEFFERSON NICKEL.
Michael C. Wescott. RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 40 and 41.

JIM RUDDY: NUMISMATIST.
James F. Ruddy. RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Pages 42 and 43.

JOSEPH J. MICKLEY. THE FATHER OF AMERICAN NUMISMATICS.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 51 to 53.

A JOURNEY TO 1958.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Page 59.

THE JOY OF COLLECTING.
Ed Rochette. RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 72.

JULIUS GUTTAG: A LIFE ENRICHED BY COIN COLLECTING.
Alvin Guttag. RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 48 and 49.

KEN BRESSETT'S FAVORITE COIN: PINE TREE SHILLING.
Ken Bressett. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 94.

THE KING OF AMERICAN COINS - THE UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLAR OF 1804.
RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 41 to 43.

THE KING OF AMERICAN COINS. 1804 [DOLLAR].
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 21, September-October 1974. Pages 33 to 35.

KING OF AMERICAN COINS DONATED TO ANA WORLD MONEY MUSEUM.
RCR: 84, Summer 1991. Page 15.

THE KING OF SMALL CENTS. THE FABULOUS 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT....
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 52 and 53.

KNOWN AND UNKNOWN VARIETIES OF BARBER QUARTERS AND HALVES.
David W. Lange. RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 51 to 53.

THE LEGENDARY 1795 RYDER-5 VERMONT COPPERS.
William T. Anton, Jr. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 58.

THE LEGENDARY 1913 LIBERTY HEAD NICKEL.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 22, Spring 1975. Pages 32 to 38.

THE LEGENDARY 1913 LIBERTY HEAD NICKEL.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 25, Spring 1976. Pages 26 to 32.

THE LESSONS OF HISTORY.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 40, September 1981. Pages 44 to 45.

LET'S HEAR IT FOR THE COLLECTOR.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 29.

LET'S TALK ABOUT AUCTION SALES.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 61 to 65.

THE LIBERTY SEATED SILVER DOLLAR.
Paul M. Green. RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 36 and 37.

THE LIFE OF A DIE.
Michael Hodder. RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 34 and 35.

THE LINCOLN-CARSON TOKEN.
Bill Fivaz. RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 54.

LOUIS ELIASBERG'S COLLECTING EXPERIENCES.
Louis Eliasberg. RCR: 30, 1978. Pages 27 to 29.

THE LURE OF ANTIQUITY: COLLECTING, APPRECIATING, AND STUDYING ANCIENT COINS.
Frank S. Robinson. RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 51 to 53.

MACHIN'S MILLS BICENTENNIAL.
Gary A. Trudgen. RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 12 and 13.

MADAM NUMISMATINA'S PREDICTIONS FOR 1987.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Page 18.

THE MAGNIFICENT AND EXCEEDINGLY RARE ORIGINAL 1861 CONFEDERATE CENT.
RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 21 and 22.

A MAJOR REFERENCE WORK.
Robert Obojski. RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 33.

MAKE MINE MOXIE. A NUMISMATIC TALE, SORT OF.
Q. David. Bowers. RCR: 47, April 1983. Pages 40 and 41.

MARTHA WASHINGTON EXPERIMENTAL PIECES.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 82, Early 1991. Page 40 and 41.

MASSIVE COIN BOOK PROPOSED.
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Page 7.

[MASSIVE COIN BOOK PROPOSED IN 1856].
BANKER'S MAGAZINE AND STATISTICAL REGISTER. RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Page 48.

THE MATTE PROOF MYSTERY.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 47.

MATTHEW BOULTON AND THE COINAGE REVOLUTION, 1787-1797.
Dr. Richard Doty. RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 34 to 36.

MAXIMIZING THE REWARDS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 84 to 87.

MEET MIKE HODDER.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 88 and 89.

MEMORIES OF A RARE COIN DEALER.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 16, October-December 1972. Pages 80 to 91.

MEMORIES OF THE PAST.
Kenneth W. Rendell. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 79.

THE MERCURY DIME.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Pages 11 and 12.

METAMORPHOSIS: COIN COLLECTOR TO COIN DEALER.
Kenneth L. Hallenbeck. RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Page 8.

MICHIGAN'S CORNERSTONE COINS. A Century-Old Treasure Revealed!
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 62 and 63.

MID-YEAR MARKET REVIEW.
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 44, June 1982. Pages 3 and 4.

MINOR COINAGE OF THE 1870s.
R.W. Julian. RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 46 and 47.

MINT MARKS!
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 64 and 65.

MINT REPORTS AND COINAGE.
R.W. Julian. RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 62 and 63.

THE MINT'S BALANCING ACT.
Thomas S. Lamarre. RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 42 and 43.

MISCELLANEOUS MUSINGS ON MONEY.
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 40, September 1981 Pages 56 to 59.

MISCELLANEOUS MUSINGS ON MONEY.
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 40, September 1981 Pages 56 to 59.

MONEY AND WEALTH.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 47, April 1983. Page 22 and 23.

MONEY IN EARLY AMERICA
Hans M.F. Schulman. RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Page 37.

MONEY IN THE COMMON CITIZEN'S POCKET: 1869.
Harry E. Salyards. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 67 to 69.

MONEY LAUNDERING.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 87 and 88.

THE MONEY PIT.
Darcy O'Connor. RCR: 8, (H & B) November 1970. Pages 43 to 45.

MORE ABOUT INDIAN PEACE MEDALS.
Dr. George J. Fuld. RCR: 44, June 1982. Page 35.

MORE ON ALBERT HOLDEN.
Michael. Hodder. RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 82.

MORE ON MORGAN DOLLARS.
Tom DeLorey. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 59.

MORE ON THE PAQUET $20.
John J. Ford, Jr. RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 61.

MORE THAN JUST A COIN.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 39, July 1981. Page 3.

MY FAVORITE COIN CONTEST.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 92, March/April 1993. Page 32.

MY FAVORITE COIN [Part Two].
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 91 to 95.

MY FAVORITE COIN.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 69 to 73.

MY FRIEND "Q".
James F. Ruddy. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 18.

MYSTERY OF THE STELLA REVISITED.
Michael Hodder. RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 63 and 64.

THE MYSTERIOUS MUTTONHEAD.
Gary A. Trudgen. RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7 Pages 74 and 75.

THE MYSTERY OF THE STELLA SOLVED.
Michael Hodder. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 57 to 59.

MY YEARS WITH EMPIRE COIN CO.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Pages 22 to 26.

NAVAL MINT FINISHES: WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE.
Michael Hodder. RCR: 82, Early 1991. Page 47.

NEARLY EXTINCT: THE PRISTINE AMERICAN EAGLE.
Bruce Lorich. RCR: 29, Summer 1977. Pages 64 to 65.

NEVER IN MY WILDEST DREAMS....
Bill Fivaz. RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 29.

NEW BOOK CHARTS 25 YEARS OF RARE COIN PRICE PERFORMANCE.
Robert. Obojski. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 78 and 79.

A NEW COLONIAL COINS BOOK.
Michael Hodder. RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 58 and 59.

NEW CURRENCY MACHINES AT THE BEP (CIRCA 1910).
Thomas Cannaway. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 11.

A NEW FIELD TO COLLECT.
John M. Murbach. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 87.

A NEW GRADING SYSTEM. Just Remember: Grading Bags is an Art, not a Science.
Fred Schwan. RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 72 and 73.

NEW LESHERS RESTORE OLD HOUSE.
Ed Rochette. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 38.

NEWS FROM AROUND HERE.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 35.

NICKEL REFLECTIONS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 59 to 61.

ABOUT 1937 REEDED EDGE COINS.
Alan Herbert. RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 103.

THE 1916 STANDING LIBERTY QUARTER.
Henry Hettger & Susan Novak. RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Pages 23 and 24.

THE 1930's: COINS IN CIRCULATION.
Carl Robine. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 51.

THE 1964 PEACE DOLLAR EPISODE. DO ANY EXIST TODAY?
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 40 and 41.

A 1986 SURVEY: LIBERTY SEATED QUARTER DOLLARS.
Roy D. Ash. RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 92 to 94.

$92 PAID FOR 1799 PENNY; RARE COLLECTION SOLD.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 6.

THE NORTH WEST COMPANY TOKEN.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 54 and 55.

THE NORWEB COLLECTION: AN AMERICAN LEGACY.
Robert Obojski. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 76 and 77.

NOTES CONCERNING BOWERS AND MERENA GALLERIES AUCTION CATALOGUES.
Arthur Crawmer RCR: 53, October-December 1984 Page 57.

NUMISMATIC ADVERTISING. Don't Let Mumbo-Jumbo, Hoo-Doo You!
Joel J. Orosz, Ph.D. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 26 to 28.

NUMISMATIC AMERICANA.
R.W. Julian. RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 42 to 44.

THE NUMISMATIC CAREER OF JIM RUDDY.
Robert R. Van Ryzin. RCR: 82, Early 1991. Pages 32 to 34.

NUMISMATIC LIBRARY COMMENTS.
Cal Wilson. RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Page 72.

NUMISMATIC MISCELLANY.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 66 to 68.

A NUMISMATIC NOTE ON THOREAU'S FRACTIONS OF CENTS.
Paul O. Williams. RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 68.

NUMISMATIC PERSPECTIVE.
John M. Murbach. RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 42 and 43.

THE NUMISMATIC PHILOSOPHER.
S.S. Elreep. RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 43.

NUMISMATIC POLITICS. A Washington Correspondent's View.
David L. Ganz. RCR: 20, May-June 1974 Pages 128 to 130.

A NUMISMATIC PUZZLE.
Arthur Crawmer. RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 24 and 25.

A NUMISMATIC "WHENDUNIT".
Joel J. Orosz. RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Pages 44 to 47.

NUMISMATICS IS MY HOBBY.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 33 and 34.

NUMISMATICS' CLASSIC LITTLE "RED BOOK".
Michael C. Wescott. RCR: 82, Early 1991. Pages 46 and 47.

A NUMISMATIST'S EARLY YEARS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 38 to 41.

NUMISMATIST'S HOUSE FOR SALE.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 62.

ONE DEALER'S VIEW OF THE A.N.A. CONVENTION.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 8, (H & B) November 1970. Pages 5 and 6.

100 YEARS AGO.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 27, Winter 1976-7. Page 78 to 89.

ONE OF THE MOST BEAUTIFUL DESIGNS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 40 to 43.

ONE, POSSIBLY TWO NEW HARD TIMES TOKENS: DISCOVERY & VALIDATION.
John J. Ford. Jr. RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 62 and 63.

ORDERING COINS FROM THE VARIOUS MINTS 70 YEARS AGO.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Page 23.

OUR CHANGING HOBBY.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 17, Spring 1973. Pages 87 to 89.

OUR COLONIAL HERITAGE IN COINS.
Maurice M. Gould. RCR: 18, August-September 1973. Pages 135 to 137.

OUR PAST PRICED CATALOGUES.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 56, Summer 1985. Pages 22 and 23.

OUR [BOWERS AND RUDDY/MERENA] PAST AUCTION CATALOGUES.
Cal Wilson RCR: 53, October-December 1984. Pages 59 to 64.

OUTSTANDING AMERICAN COIN HOARDS.
Bruce Lorich. RCR: 30, 1978. Pages 55 to 58.

PAPER COINS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 22.

PAQUET'S BUCHANAN TOKEN, 1856.
Michael Hodder. RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 25.

THE PASSING OF THE TORCH.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Pages 44 and 45.

A PERSONAL ENCOUNTER WITH THE PAQUET $20.00.
Hans M.F. Schulman. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 53.

A PERSPECTIVE.
John Kraljevich, Jr. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 99.

PLASTIC MONEY.
Andrew W. Pollock III RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 56 and 57.

THE PLEASURES OF BOOK COLLECTING.
Armand Champa. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 71 to 73.

THE PLEASURES OF FORMING A TYPE SET OF U.S. COINS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 7 to 10.

PLENTY OF MOXIE.
Linda Rosenkrantz. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 92.

POCKET CHANGE RARITIES.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 42 and 43.

THE PORTRAIT OF COLUMBUS.
Henry Hettger. RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Page 38.

A PROFILE OF RAY MERENA.
Al Doyle. RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 18.

PROFIT AND PLEASURE IN COIN COLLECTING.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Pages 12 and 13.

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF COLLECTING.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 56, Summer 1985. Pages 39 to 42.

A PUBLISHING PHENOMENON.
Robert Obojski. RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 82.

PUT ANOTHER NICKEL IN!
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 47, April 1983. Page 47.

Q. DAVID BOWERS: A ONE-MAN LIBRARY.
Ed Reiter. RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 27.

Q. DAVID BOWERS: THIRTY YEARS IN NUMISMATICS.
Paul M. Green. RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 26 to 28.

RAMBLING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK.
Tom Becker. RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Pages 36 and 37.

RANDALL HOARD.
David Cohen. RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 30 to 32.

RARITY - A VARIABLE FEAST.
Hugh Cooper. RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 74 to 76.

RAYMOND N. MERENA: The Mind Behind the Man.
Burnett Anderson. RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 21 and 22.

RE-EVALUATING A FAMOUS AMERICAN TOKEN. THE MOTT TOKEN GIVES UP ITS SECRETS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 60 to 63.

RECOLLECTIONS OF A MINT DIRECTOR.
Robert Obojski. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 88 and 89.

REDISCOVERY OF THE 1796 WASHINGTON PRESIDENT PIECE.
George J. Fuld and Eric P. Newman. RCR: 39, July 1981 Pages 4 and 5.

THE REEDED-EDGE 1836 HALF DOLLARS.
R.W. Julian. RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Pages 50 and 51.

REFLECTIONS ON A CONNECTICUT POND.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 54, January-March, 1985. Pages 12 and 13.

REMEMBER THE FUN & FRIENDSHIP OF NUMISMATICS.
Helen Carmody. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 28 and 29.

REMEMBER WHEN?
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 2.

REMEMBER WHEN? [Part 4].
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 6.

REMEMBER WHEN? [Part II].
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 2.

A REMEMBRANCE OF 1883. A JOURNEY BACKWARDS IN TIME TO THE LAST CENTURY.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 47, April 1983. Pages 6 to 8.

A REMINISCENCE.
Ginger Rapsus. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 29.

A REMINISCENCE ABOUT DAVID BATHHURST.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 87.

REMINISCENCES OF A COLLECTOR.
Emil Voight. RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 16 to 18.

RESCUED FROM OBSCURITY.
Robert A. Schuman, M.D. RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 102 and 103.

RESEARCH METHODS.
R.W. Julian. RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 28 to 31.

RESEARCH NOTE - THREE UNPUBLISHED ITEMS IN THE U.S. SERIES.
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 45, August 1982. Pages 4 to 6.

RESEARCHING THE 1894-S DIME.
James G. Johnson. RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 30 and 31.

A REVIEW OF THE EUROPEAN COIN MARKET.
Hans M.F. Schulman. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 70.

REVIEW OF THE TAYLOR COLLECTION SALE.
Alan V. Weinberg. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 47.

RHODE ISLAND'S FAVORITE COIN.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 54 and 55.

RICHES MINES ON EARTH.
Mark Twain. RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Pages 50 and 51.

RICK WILCOX EVALUATES LIBERTY SEATED DOLLARS.
Rick Wilcox. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 60.

ROBERT GILMOR, JR. AND THE CRADLE AGE OF AMERICAN NUMISMATICS.
Joel J. Orosz. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 18 to 22.

ROBERT W. JULIAN WRITES.
R.W. Julian. RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 64.

THE ROMANCE OF MINING.
Red Fenwick. RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 43.

THE SALEM HYSTERIA - WITCHCRAFT IN COLONIAL MASSACHUSETTS.
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 42, Janurary [sic]1982 Pages [3]and [4].

A SALUTE TO ABNER KREISBERG.
Don Alpert. RCR: 53, October-December 1984. Page 42.

THE SCIENCE OF COIN COLLECTING.
J.D. Parsons. RCR: 39, July 1981 Pages 6 to 8.

A SCULPTOR'S STRUGGLE.
Homer Saint-Gaudens. RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 20 and 21.

SEATED LIBERTY MAKEOVER.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Pages 26 and 27.

THE SECRET OF AN OLD ESTATE.
Michael Hodder. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 36.

1785-1985 AN IMPORTANT NUMISMATIC BICENTENNIAL.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 54, January-March, 1985. Pages 29 to 32.

THE SHIELD NICKEL OVERDATES: TRUE OR FALSE.
Michael C. Wescott. RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 54 and 55.

A SHORT HISTORY OF COIN GRADING.
Michael C. Wescott. RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Page 89.

SILENT CAL'S INAUGURAL MEDAL.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 56 and 57.

SILVER DICK'S DOLLAR.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 72 and 73.

SILVER DOLLAR FACTS & FEATS.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 56 and 57.

THE SILVER DOLLAR GIRL.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 90 and 91.

6,000-YEAR-OLD-ADVICE.
Weimar H. White. RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 64.

SLINGS & ARROWS, PLUMS & PLAUDITS.
Cal Wilson. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 80 to 85.

SMITHSONIAN DUPLICATES.
Alan V. Weinberg. RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 10.

SOCIETY FOR UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE COINS.
Helen Carmody. RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 37.

SOME ADDITIONAL UNLISTED MODERN RARITIES.
Ken Bressett. RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Page 103.

SOME ASPECTS OF COIN INVESTMENT.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 15, August-September 1972. Pages 50 to 52.

SOME BARBER SILVER RARITIES.
Andrew W. Pollock III RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 16 and 17.

SOME CASUAL READING ABOUT ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS.
F.H. Ames, Jr. RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Page 78.

SOME DAHLONEGA MINT COMMENTS.
Carl Lester. RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 52

SOME INTERESTING LIBERTY SEATED HALF DOLLAR VARIETIES.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 49.

SOME LIBERTY SEATED HALF DIME RARITIES.
Andrew W. Pollock III. RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Page 24.

SOME MUSINGS ABOUT LARGE CENTS.
[D.S.] RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 27.

SOME OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING THE COIN COLLECTING SCENE.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 44 to 47.

SOME RAMBLINGS ABOUT WRITING.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 34 and 35.

SOME THOUGHTS ON COIN COLLECTING.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Pages 22 to 25.

SOME THOUGHTS ON COIN INVESTING.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 6, (H & B), July 1970. Pages 28 to 30.

SOME THOUGHTS ON ECONOMICS, SOME THOUGHTS ON COIN INVESTMENT, ...
Ray Merena. RCR: 46, December 1982. Pages 29 and 30.

SOME UNCIRCULATED LIBERTY SEATED $1 RARITIES.
Andrew W. Pollock III. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 36.

THE "STATE OF THE ART" IN NUMISMATICS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 48 and 49.

STILL MORE ON CERTIFIED COINS.
R.W. Bradford. RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Page 41.

THE STORY BEHIND OUR MONEY.
R.W. Bradford. RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 36 and 37.

THE STORY OF HERMON MACNEIL.
Elizabeth Baker Wells. RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 12 to 14.

THE SUBJECT IS HAWAII - The Hawaiian One Cent Piece of 1847.
John M. Murbach. RCR: 20, May-June 1974. Page 51.

SUNNY JIM AND THE 1912-S NICKEL.
David W. Lange. RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Page 26 and 27.

SUPERB BOOKS OLD AND NEW.
Robert Obojski. RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 95 and 96.

SUPERB GEM SPECIMEN OF THE 1894-S DIME.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 21, September-October 1974. Pages 22 and 23.

SUPERGRADE COINS.
Scott A. Travers. RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Pages 86 and 87.

A SUPERB OFFERING OF CONNECTICUT CENTS.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 14, April-May 1972. Pages 55 and 56

THE SUPPLY/DEMAND CYCLE OF THE EARLY MINT.
Daniel Byrns. RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 70.

TAKING "THE WATER CURE".
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 66 to 72.

TALES OF THE "ORPHAN ANNIE" DIME.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Pages 69 and 70.

10 WAYS TO BE A BETTER COLLECTOR.
B. Michael Thorne, Ph.D. RCR: 92, March/April 1993. Pages 34 and 35.

THOMAS L. ELDER.
Thomas S. LaMarre. RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 36 and 37.

THOSE SPECIAL SILVER DOLLARS.
Bruce Lorich. RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 45 and 46.

THOUGHTS ON FORMING A COLLECTION.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 22 to 24.

THOUGHTS ON FORMING A COLLECTION.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 84, Summer 1991. Pages 40 to 42.

THE "THRILL OF THE CHASE" WITH CARSON CITY MINT COINS.
Weimar H. White. RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 63 to 65.

THE THRILLS AND EXCITEMENT OF COLLECTING AUCTION CATALOGUES.
Armand Champa. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 102 and 103.

TIDBITS FROM "NUMISMA".
John J. Ford. Jr. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 87 and 88.

A TIME MACHINE, NUMISMATIC STYLE.
Kari Stone. RCR: 84, Summer 1991. Pages 43 to 45.

TO STEPHANIE, WITH LOVE.
Bill Fivaz. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 58 to 59.

TOM BECKER DISCUSSES COIN COLLECTING.
Tom Becker. RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Page 35.

THE TOP 10 COIN BOOKS.
Col. Bill Murray. RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Pages 40 and 41.

A TOUR OF BOWERS AND RUDDY GALLERIES.
RCR: 24, Autumn 1975. Pages 85 to 90.

A TREASURE FOR THE FUTURE.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 7, (H & B) September 1970. Pages 30 to 32.

A TRIP TO COLORADO.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 80 to 88.

200 YEARS OF THE U.S. MINT.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 63 and 64.

TWO INTERESTING PEOPLE, DEDICATED TO THE HOBBY.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 23.

TWO-CENT PIECES.
Steven C. Drake. RCR: 100, July/August 1994 Page 22.

THE ULTIMATE INDIAN PEACE MEDAL.
Dr. George J. Fuld. RCR: 42, Janurary [sic] 1982. Page [35].

AN UNCIRCULATED CARSON CITY SET.
Weimar W. White. RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 57.

AN UPDATE ON JIM RUDDY.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Page 17.

U.S. COIN OVERDATES.
Bill Fivaz. RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 64 to 67.

UNIQUE HARD TIMES TOKEN - Low 82.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 84 and 85.

UNITED STATES MINT REPORTS. RANDOM NOTES FROM 1873.
Franklin Perry. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 86.

A VALUABLE AND UPDATED BOOK.
Col. Bill Murray. RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 50 and 51.

A VISIT WITH B. MAX MEHL.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Pages 12 to 14.

A VISIT WITH B. MAX MEHL
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Pages 12 to 14.

A VISIT WITH MICHAEL HODDER.
William Atkinson. RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Pages 63 to 65.

A VOICE FROM THE PAST.
Don W. Whaley. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 86.

WE'RE HERE FOR YOU. THE BOWERS AND MERENA STAFF - 1994.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 4 and 5.

WERE BUSINESS STRIKE 1895 DOLLARS MADE?
Henry Hettger with Q. David Bowers. RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Pages 8 to 10.

WHAT IS A B NUMBER?
Mark Borckardt. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 50 to 52.

WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 39 and 40.

WHEN THE MINT FORGOT ITS OWN HISTORY.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 101.

WHEN THOMAS ELDER WRITES....
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 59 to 62.

WHO WAS A.W. GALE?
Grovenor C. Nudd. RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Page 24.

WHO'S WHO IN THE HOBBY: The Music and Money Man, Q. David Bowers.
Ed Reiter. RCR: 18, August-September 1973. Pages 139 and 140.

WHOSE DESIGN IS IT, ANYWAY.
Michael C. Wescott. RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 14 and 15.

WHY DO ONLY A FEW MEN COLLECT COINS?
Frederick B. Taylor. RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 47 and 48.

WHY DO YOU ENJOY NUMISMATICS?
John Eric Maltzie. RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Pages 50 to 53.

WHY WE ENJOY COIN COLLECTING?
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 22 to 25.

WINDS OF CHANGE. GOVERNMENT REGULATIONS OF COIN COLLECTORS.
David L. Ganz. RCR: 56, Summer 1985. Pages 47 to 49.

WOLFEBORO REMINISCENCES.
Q. David Bowers. RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 52 and 53.

THE WONDERFUL WORLD OF LARGE CENTS.
Denis W. Loring. RCR: 14, April-May 1972. Pages 91 to 93.

THE WOODIN PATTERN HOARD.
Andrew W. Pollock III. RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 27.

WORLD RECORDS!
William Winter. RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 49.

WORLD TURNED UPSIDE DOWN.
Joel J. Orosz. RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 54 to 58.

THE WRITE STUFF.
Robert Obojski. RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 94.

SUBJECT INDEX

NOTE: Some entries in this section are listed under more than one heading. In the section headed "U.S. Coins", the entries are listed by denomination from $20.00's to half cents. Within each denomination, the entries are organized chronologically. Colonial coins are listed under "Colonial Coinage".

Adams, John.
Parsons, J.D. THE CELEBRATED JOHN W. ADAMS COLLECTION. 1794 LARGE CENTS.
RCR: 46, December 1982. Pages 24 to 28.

Adams, John. (United States Numismatic Literature, Volume I. Book Review.)
Rafique, Ph.D., A.H. A CLASSIC BOOK REVISITED.
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 59.

Ancient Coins.
Robinson, Frank S. THE LURE OF ANTIQUITY: COLLECTING, APPRECIATING, AND STUDYING ANCIENT COINS.
RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 51 to 53.

Attribution of coins.
Borckardt. Mark. WHAT IS A B NUMBER?
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 50 to 52.

Bathhurst, David.
Bowers, Q. David. A REMINISCENCE ABOUT DAVID BATHHURST.
RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 87.

Bebee, Aubrey.
Bowers, Q. David. IN MEMORIAM: AUBREY BEBEE.
RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Page 41.

Bilinski, Dr. Robert.
Orosz, Joel J. THE BEGINNINGS OF COIN INVESTMENT.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 55 to 58.

Bilinski, Dr. Robert.
Orosz, Joel J. "WORLD TURNED UPSIDE DOWN".
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 54 to 58.

Blake, F.W.
McDonald, Douglas. F.W. BLAKE: WESTERN ASSAYER, BANKER, AND EXPRESSMAN.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 66 and 67.

Bolen, James A.
Hodder, Michael. AN IMPORTANT COLLECTION OF JAMES A. BOLEN TOOLS, PUNCHES, AND MEMORABILIA.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 77.

Book Review.
Bressett, Ken. "BOOK MARKS"
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 51.

Book Review.
Murray, Col. Bill. BUY, BEG, OR BORROW THESE TWO BOOKS!
RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Page 57.

Book Review.
Obojski, Robert. CHARLOTTE MINT BOOK.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 56.

Book Review.
Thorne, Ph.D., B. Michael. CHERRYPICKER'S GUIDE: PERFECT FOR BARGAIN-HUNTERS.
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Page 24.

Book Review.
Rafique, Ph.D., A.H. A CLASSIC BOOK REVISITED.
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 59.

Book Review.
Mackendrick, Russ. COIN DEALER NEWSLETTER BOOK IS WORTH THE PRICE.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Page 96.

Book Review.
Murray, Col. Bill. COL. BILL MURRAY SPEAKS OUT.
RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 26.

Book Review.
Thorne, B. Michael. COMMEMORATIVE BOOK HAS IT ALL!
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 52.

Book Review.
Obojski, Robert. A COMMEMORATIVE "INFORMATION SYSTEM".
RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Pages 50 and 51.

Book Review.
T.A.M.S. Journal. ENCASED POSTAGE STAMP BOOK IS OUTSTANDING.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 45.

Book Review.
Obojski, Robert. A HANDBOOK OF 20TH CENTURY UNITED STATES GOLD COINS.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 96.

Book Review.
Obojski, Robert. A MAJOR REFERENCE WORK.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 33.

Book Review.
Bowers, Q. David. MINT MARKS!
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 64 and 65.

Book Review.
Obojski, Robert. NEW BOOK CHARTS 25 YEARS OF RARE COIN PRICE PERFORMANCE.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 78 and 79.

Book Review.
Obojski, Robert. THE NORWEB COLLECTION: AN AMERICAN LEGACY.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 76 and 77.

Book Review.
Obojski, Robert. A PUBLISHING PHENOMENON.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 82.

Book Review.
Obojski, Robert. RECOLLECTIONS OF A MINT DIRECTOR.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 88 and 89.

Book Review.
Bradford, R.W. THE STORY BEHIND OUR MONEY.
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 36 and 37.

Book Review.
Obojski, Robert. SUPERB BOOKS OLD AND NEW.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 95 and 96.

Book Review.
Stone, Kari. A TIME MACHINE, NUMISMATIC STYLE.
RCR: 84, Summer 1991. Pages 43 to 45.

Book Review.
Murray, Col. Bill. A VALUABLE AND UPDATED BOOK.
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 50 and 51.

Boulton, Matthew.
Doty, Dr. Richard MATTHEW BOULTON AND THE COINAGE REVOLUTION, 1787-1797.
RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 34 to 36.

Bowers and Merena Galleries - Logo
Fontaine, Roberta A. THE HISTORY OF OUR COMPANY LOGO.
RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Page 34.

Bowers and Merena Galleries - Medals.
Bowers, Q. David. BOWERS AND MERENA MEDALS.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 44 to 47.

Bowers and Merena Galleries - People.
BOWERS AND MERENA IS PEOPLE.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 6 and 7.

Bowers and Merena Galleries - People.
WE'RE HERE FOR YOU. THE BOWERS AND MERENA STAFF - 1994
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 4 and 5.

Bowers and Merena Galleries - Witham and Sansoucy Sale.
Victor-McCawley, Chris. CHRIS VICTOR-MCCAWLEY VISITS A B&M AUCTION.
RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Pages 36 and 37.

Bowers and Merena Galleries.
Bowers, Q. David. NEWS FROM AROUND HERE.
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 35.

Bowers and Ruddy - History
COIN WORLD. BACK IN 1962
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 67.

Bowers and Ruddy - History.
Orosz, Joel J. COIN QUIZ.
RCR: 98, March/April 1994 Page 2.

Bowers and Ruddy - History.
Bowers, Q. David. MY YEARS WITH EMPIRE COIN CO.
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Pages 22 to 26.

Bowers and Ruddy Galleries. People.
Bowers, Q. David. FACES BEHIND THE NAMES.
RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 92 to 93.

Bowers and Ruddy Galleries - a Tour.
A TOUR OF BOWERS AND RUDDY GALLERIES.
RCR: 24, Autumn 1975. Pages 85 to 90.

Bowers, Q. David. (Silver Dollars and Trade Dollars of the United States. Book Review).
Bressett, Ken. "BOOK MARKS"
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 51.

Bowers, Q. David - Bowers Coin Company and Empire Coin Company.
Bowers, Q. David. A NUMISMATIST'S EARLY YEARS.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 38 to 41.

Bowers, Q.David. Observations by.
Bowers, Q. David. OUR CHANGING HOBBY.
RCR: 17, Spring 1973. Pages 87 to 89.

Bowers, Q. David. Personal sketch.
Reiter, Ed. Q. DAVID BOWERS: A ONE-MAN LIBRARY.
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 27.

Bowers, Q. David. Personal sketch.
Reiter, Ed. WHO'S WHO IN THE HOBBY: The Music and Money Man, Q. David Bowers.
RCR: 18, August-September 1973. Pages 139 and 140.

Bowers, Q. David - Reminiscences about.
Rendell, Kenneth W. MEMORIES OF THE PAST.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 79.

Bowers, Q. David - Reminiscences about.
Ruddy, James F. MY FRIEND "Q".
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 18

Branch Mints - Dahlonega Mint.
Lester, Carl. SOME DAHLONEGA MINT COMMENTS.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 52

Brand, Virgil.
Schulman, Hans M.F. HANS SCHULMAN REMEMBERS VIRGIL BRAND AND HIS COINS.
RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Pages 32 and 33.

Breen, Walter - (Encyclopedia of United States and Colonial Proof Coins. Book Review).
Obojski, Robert. A MAJOR REFERENCE WORK.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 33.

Breen, Walter - Reminiscence.
Collins, Jack. IN REMEMBRANCE OF WALTER BREEN.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 61 and 62.

Brenner, Victor D.
Alexander, David T. BRENNER OR BARANAUSKAS: TRACING A NUMISMATIC MYTH.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 76 and 77.

Bryan, Roger and Ginger.
Bowers, Q. David. "TWO INTERESTING PEOPLE, DEDICATED TO THE HOBBY".
RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 23.

Bureau of Engraving and Printing.
Willey, Day Allen. IMPROVEMENTS AT THE BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 65.

Bureau of Engraving and Printing.
Cannaway, Thomas. NEW CURRENCY MACHINES AT THE BEP (CIRCA 1910).
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 11.

Canadian Numismatics - Copper Company of Upper Canada.
Ford, Jr., John J. THE COPPER COMPANY OF UPPER CANADA.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 64 to 66.

Canadian Numismatics - North West Company Token.
LaMarre, Thomas S. THE NORTH WEST COMPANY TOKEN.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 54 and 55.

Carson City Mint coins.
White, Weimar H. THE "THRILL OF THE CHASE" WITH CARSON CITY MINT COINS.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 63 to 65.

Carson City Mint coins.
White, Weimar W. AN UNCIRCULATED CARSON CITY SET.
RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 57.

Cent - Future
Blinder, Alan S. A GENERAL DISCUSSION ABOUT THE FUTURE OF THE "PENNY".
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Page 59.

Champa, Armand - Numismatic Literature.
Champa, Armand. THE THRILLS AND EXCITEMENT OF COLLECTING AUCTION CATALOGUES.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 102 and 103.

Charlotte Mint.
Director of the Mint, 1913. A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CHARLOTTE MINT.
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 5.

Charlotte Mint (Book Review).
Obojski, Robert. CHARLOTTE MINT BOOK.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 56.

Coin Auctions.
Bowers, Q. David. LET'S TALK ABOUT AUCTION SALES.
RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 61 to 65.

Coin Collecting.
Mishler, Clifford. HOW MANY COLLECTORS ARE THERE?
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 58.

Coin Design.
Deecken, John R. HOW I DESIGNED THE 1992 OLYMPIC COMMEMORATIVE.
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 40.

Coin Dies.
Hodder, Michael. THE LIFE OF A DIE.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 34 and 35.

Coin Grading.
Orosz, Ph.D., Joel J. THE GREAT GRADING GRABBLE. ALTERNATIVES TO THE EXODUS FROM NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 59 and 60.

Coin Grading - Humor.
Schwan, Fred. EXPANSION OF GRADING SYSTEM NOW A NECESSITY.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 52.

Coin Grading - Humor.
Schwan, Fred. A NEW GRADING SYSTEM. Just Remember: Grading Bags is an Art, not a Science.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 72 and 73.

Coin Hoards, U.S.
Lorich, Bruce. EARLY AMERICAN TREASURE HOARDS.
RCR: 31, 1978. Pages 28 to 29.

Coin Hoards, U.S.
Lowe, Kenneth M. A GOLDEN STORY.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 30 and 31.

Coin Hoards, U.S.
Lorich, Bruce. OUTSTANDING AMERICAN COIN HOARDS.
RCR: 30, 1978. Pages 55 to 58.

Coin Hoards, U.S.
Cohen, David. RANDALL HOARD.
RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 30 to 32.

Coin Investment.
Bowers, Q. David. SOME ASPECTS OF COIN INVESTMENT.
RCR: 15, August-September 1972. Pages 50 to 52.

Coin Market Commentary.
Bowers, Q. David. COIN MARKET COMMENTARY.
RCR: 9, (H & B) January-February 1971. Pages 41 to 44.

Coin Mottoes.
Bowers, Q. David. AMERICAN COIN MOTTOES.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 64 and 65.

Coin Pricing.
Bowers, Q. David. AMERICAN NUMISMATIC MYSTERIES.
RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 41 and 42.

Collecting Coins - Advice.
Cooper, Hugh. ADVICE TO COLLECTORS.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 68 to 70.

Collecting Coins - Beginning.
Rapsus, Ginger. GETTING STARTED: ONE COLLECTOR'S BEGINNING.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 59.

Collecting Coins - Changes.
Merena, Ray. HOW THINGS HAVE CHANGED!
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 16.

Collecting Coins - Design Types
Barry, James R. COLLECTING BY DESIGN TYPES REVISITED.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 52.

Collecting Coins - Enjoyment.
Bowers, Q. David. ENJOYING COINS.
RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 79 to 81.

Collecting Coins - Government Regulations.
Ganz, David L. WINDS OF CHANGE. GOVERNMENT REGULATIONS OF COIN COLLECTORS.
RCR: 56, Summer 1985. Pages 47 to 49.

Collecting Coins - Relating to History.
Murbach, John M. NUMISMATIC PERSPECTIVE.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 42 and 43.

Collecting Coins.
Cooper, Hugh. ASPECTS OF COLLECTING.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 44 and 45.

Collecting Coins.
Bowers, Q. David. COLLECT WITH A PURPOSE.
RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 15 and 16.

Collecting Coins.
Parsons, J.D. COLLECTING TYPE COINS BY DATE
RCR: 37, April 1981 Pages 3 and 4.

Collecting Coins.
Bowers, Q. David. THE "COMPLEAT" COIN COLLECTOR.
RCR: 53, October-December 1984. Pages 35 to 39.

Collecting Coins.
Rochette, Ed. THE JOY OF COLLECTING
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 72.

Collecting Coins.
Bowers, Q. David. LET'S HEAR IT FOR THE COLLECTOR.
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 29.

Collecting Coins.
Bowers, Q. David. MAXIMIZING THE REWARDS.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 84 to 87.

Collecting Coins.
Bowers, Q. David. NUMISMATICS IS MY HOBBY.
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 33 and 34.

Collecting Coins.
Bowers, Q. David. THE PLEASURES OF FORMING A TYPE SET OF U.S. COINS.
RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 7 to 10.

Collecting Coins.
Bowers, Q. David. PROFIT AND PLEASURE IN COIN COLLECTING.
RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Pages 12 and 13.

Collecting Coins.
Bowers, Q. David. THE PSYCHOLOGY OF COLLECTING.
RCR: 56, Summer 1985. Pages 39 to 42.

Collecting Coins.
Becker, Tom. RAMBLING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK.
RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Pages 36 and 37.

Collecting Coins.
Parsons, J.D. THE SCIENCE OF COIN COLLECTING
RCR: 39, July 1981 Pages 6 to 8.

Collecting Coins.
Bowers, Q. David. SOME OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING THE COIN COLLECTING SCENE.
RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 44 to 47.

Collecting Coins.
Bowers, Q. David. SOME THOUGHTS ON COIN COLLECTING.
RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Pages 22 to 25.

Collecting Coins.
Thorne, Ph.D., B. Michael. 10 WAYS TO BE A BETTER COLLECTOR.
RCR: 92, March/April 1993. Pages 34 and 35.

Collecting Coins.
Bowers, Q. David. THOUGHTS ON FORMING A COLLECTION.
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 22 to 24.

Collecting Coins.
Bowers, Q. David. THOUGHTS ON FORMING A COLLECTION.
RCR: 84, Summer 1991. Pages 40 to 42.

Collecting Coins.
Becker, Tom. TOM BECKER DISCUSSES COIN COLLECTING.
RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Page 35.

Collecting Coins.
Taylor, Frederick B. WHY DO ONLY A FEW MEN COLLECT COINS?
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 47 and 48.

Collecting Coins.
WHY WE ENJOY COIN COLLECTING?
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 22 to 25.

Colonial coinage
Radeker, William T. FORGOTTEN NATIONS.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 78.

Colonial coinage
Gould, Maurice M. OUR COLONIAL HERITAGE IN COINS.
RCR: 18, August-September 1973. Pages 135 to 137.

Colonial coinage
Bowers, Q. David. 1785-1985 AN IMPORTANT NUMISMATIC BICENTENNIAL/
RCR: 54, January-March, 1985. Pages 29 to 32.

Colonial coinage - 1783 Nova Constellatio patterns.
LaMarre, Thomas S. COINS FOR A NEW CONSTELLATION.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 48 and 49.

Colonial coinage - Connecticut cents.
Bowers, Q. David. A SUPERB OFFERING OF CONNECTICUT CENTS.
RCR: 14, April-May 1972. Pages 55 and 56

Colonial coinage - Connecticut Cents.
Bowers, Q. David. A BEAUTIFUL OFFERING OF CONNECTICUT CENTS OF 1785 TO 1788.
RCR: 12, Sept-Oct 1971. Pages 10 to 16.

Colonial coinage - History of Spanish coins in America.
Schulman, Hans M.F. MONEY IN EARLY AMERICA
RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Page 37.

Colonial coinage - Machin's mint.
Trudgen, Gary A. MACHIN'S MILLS BICENTENNIAL.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 12 and 13.

Colonial coinage - Massachusetts, early coinage
Dow, George Francis. FROM WAMPUM TO COIN IN EARLY MASSACHUSETTS.
RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 55 and 56.

Colonial coinage - Massachusetts silver.
Pollock III, Andrew W. A FABRICATED NE SIXPENCE.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Page 50.

Colonial coinage - Massachusetts halfpence.
Newman, Eric. HALF PENCE CIRCULATION ON MASSACHUSETTS IN 1750.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 68.

Colonial coinage - Mott token.
Bowers, Q. David. RE-EVALUATING A FAMOUS AMERICAN TOKEN. THE MOTT TOKEN GIVES UP ITS SECRETS.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 60 to 63.

Colonial coinage - New Jersey variety.
Trudgen, Gary A. THE MYSTERIOUS MUTTONHEAD.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7 Pages 74 and 75.

Colonial coinage - Vermont coinage.
Hislop, Codman. THE COINAGE OF VERMONT 1785-1788.
RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 11 to 13.

Colonial coinage - Vermont copper.
Anton, Jr., William T. THE LEGENDARY 1795 RYDER-5 VERMONT COPPERS.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 58.

Colonial coinage - Vermont "Brittania".
Trudgen, Gary A. THE ILLOGICAL AND CURIOUS VERMONT "BRITTANIA" COPPER.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 92 to 94.

Commemorative coins (see U.S. Commemorative coins)

Confederate cent - 1861 CSA cent.
THE MAGNIFICENT AND EXCEEDINGLY RARE ORIGINAL 1861 CONFEDERATE CENT
RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 21 and 22.

Confederate cent - CSA 1861 cent.
Bowers, Q. David. 1861 EXCEEDINGLY RARE AND DESIRABLE ORIGINAL CONFEDERATE CENT.
RCR: 31, 1978. Page 18.

Confederate half dollar - CSA half dollar.
Bowers, Q. David. 1861 CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA HALF DOLLAR, RESTRIKE MADE IN 1879...
RCR: 23, Summer 1975. Page 35.

Counterfeit Coins.
Wescott, Michael C. THE HENNING MINT.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 60.

Dahlonega Mint.
Lester, Carl. DAHLONEGA HALF EAGLE RARITY. A COLLECTOR'S VIEW.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 56.

Dahlonega Mint.
Lester, Carl. DAHLONEGA MINT PHOTO DISCOVERED.
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 44.

Dahlonega Mint.
Lester, Carl. SOME DAHLONEGA MINT COMMENTS.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 52

Elder, Thomas L.
LaMarre, Thomas S. THOMAS L. ELDER.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 36 and 37.

Eliasberg, Louis.
Eliasberg, Louis. LOUIS ELIASBERG'S COLLECTING EXPERIENCES.
RCR: 30, 1978. Pages 27 to 29.

Encased Postage (See Exonumia, U.S.)

English Coinage - King Alfred pennies.
Rynearson, Paul. A GLIMPSE INTO THE COINAGE AND HISTORY OF KING ALFRED OF WESSEX.
RCR: 24A, Autumn 1975. Pages 120 and 121.

Exonumia, U.S. - Encased postage.
LaMarre, Thomas S. F. BUHL AND COMPANY: A CLOSER LOOK.
RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 28.

Exonumia, U.S. - Encased postage.
Ames, Jr., F.H. SOME CASUAL READING ABOUT ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Page 78.

Exonumia, U.S.
Johnson, James G. BRANDING A MAVERICK with a small twist.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 93.

Exonumia, U.S.
Partrick, Don. A HARD TIMES TOKEN REDISCOVERED.
RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Page 46.

Exonumia, U.S.
Bowers, Q. David. I DON'T TOUCH THE HARD STUFF - I ONLY DRINK DRAKE'S PLANTATION BITTERS!
RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 71 to 77.

Exonumia, U.S.
Hodder, Michael. AN IMPORTANT COLLECTION OF JAMES A. BOLEN TOOLS, PUNCHES, AND MEMORABILIA.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 77.

Exonumia, U.S.
Bowers, Q. David. MAKE MINE MOXIE. A NUMISMATIC TALE, SORT OF.
RCR: 47, April 1983. Pages 40 and 41.

Exonumia, U.S.
Rochette, Ed. NEW LESHERS RESTORE OLD HOUSE.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 38.

Exonumia, U.S.
Ford, Jr., John J. ONE, POSSIBLY TWO NEW HARD TIMES TOKENS: DISCOVERY & VALIDATION.
RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 62 and 63.

Exonumia, U.S.
Hodder, Michael. PAQUET'S BUCHANAN TOKEN, 1856.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 25.

Exonumia, U.S.
Schuman, M.D., Robert A. RESCUED FROM OBSCURITY.
RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 102 and 103.

Exonumia, U.S.
Fivaz, Bill. TO STEPHANIE, WITH LOVE.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 58 to 59.

Exonumia, U.S.
Ford, Jr., John J. TIDBITS FROM "NUMISMA".
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 87 and 88.

Exonumia, U.S.
Bowers, Q. David. UNIQUE HARD TIMES TOKEN - Low 82.
RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 84 and 85.

Exonumia, U.S.
Nudd, Grovenor C. WHO WAS A.W. GALE?
RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Page 24.

Experimental pieces.
LaMarre, Thomas S. MARTHA WASHINGTON EXPERIMENTAL PIECES.
RCR: 82, Early 1991. Page 40 and 41.

Experimental pieces.
LaMarre, Thomas S. EXPERIMENTS WITH ALUMINUM COINS.
RCR: 86, Spring 1992. Pages 56 and 57.

Experimental pieces.
Pollock III, Andrew W. PLASTIC MONEY.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 56 and 57.

Financial/Investment.
Joseph, Monica. A BANKER'S VIEW OF RARE COINS AS A STORE OF VALUE.
RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Pages 51 to 54.

Financial/Investment.
Orosz, Joel J. THE BEGINNINGS OF COIN INVESTMENT.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 55 to 58.

Financial/Investment.
Bowers, Q. David. A BICENTENNIAL APPRAISAL OF COINS AND THE COIN MARKET.
RCR: 26, Summer 1976. Pages 18 to 24.

Finance/Investment.
Fivaz, Bill. BILL FIVAZ ON THE SUBJECT OF AU-58 COINS.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 89.

Financial/Investment.
Bowers, Q. David. COIN INVESTMENT 1972-1982.
RCR: 46, December 1982. Page 36.

Financial/Investment.
Orosz, Joel J. THE COIN MARKET IS ALIVE AND WELL.
RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Pages 41 to 43.

Financial/Investment.
Bowers, Q. David. COLLECTING VS. INVESTING.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 10 and 11.

Financial/Investment.
Bowers, Q. David. A COMMENTARY FROM DAVE BOWERS.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 62 and 63.

Financial/Investment.
Winter, William. "FIELDS OF DIAMONDS:" A LOOK BACK AT 1973.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 26.

Financial/Investment.
Merena, Ray. FINANCIAL NEWSLETTER (AND SOME OFFERS)
RCR: 47, April 1983. Pages 44 to 46.

Financial/Investment.
Leuver, Bob. THE FORMIDABLE EDUCATED COLLECTOR.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 79.

Financial/Investing
Snyder, Donald H. GOOD NEWS FOR THE HIGH INCOME COLLECTOR!
RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Page 59.

Financial/Investment.
Orosz, NLG, Joel J. HOW [NOT] TO LOSE A BUNDLE.
RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Pages 52 and 53.

Financial/Investment.
Bowers, Q. David. THE "I LIKE IT" INVESTMENT THEORY.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 14.

Financial/Investment.
Schulman, Hans M.F. INFLATION REDUX.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 28 and 29.

Financial/Investment.
Mercer, Ray. IT'S TIME WE DEFINED OUR INVESTMENTS.
RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 17 to 19.

Financial/Investment.
Bowers, Q. David. THE LESSONS OF HISTORY.
RCR: 40, September 1981. Pages 44 to 45.

Financial/Investment.
Parsons, J.D. MID-YEAR MARKET REVIEW
RCR: 44, June 1982. Pages 3 and 4.

Financial/Investment.
Parsons, J.D. MISCELLANEOUS MUSINGS ON MONEY.
RCR: 40, September 1981 Pages 56 to 59.

Financial/Investment.
Bowers, Q. David. MONEY AND WEALTH.
RCR: 47, April 1983. Page 22 and 23.

Financial/Investment.
Bowers, Q. David. "PAPER COINS"
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 22.

Financial/Investment.
Schulman, Hans M.F. A REVIEW OF THE EUROPEAN COIN MARKET.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 70.

Financial/Investment.
White, Weimar H. 6,000-YEAR-OLD-ADVICE.
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 64.

Financial/Investment.
Bowers, Q. David. SOME THOUGHTS ON COIN INVESTING.
RCR: 6, (H & B), July 1970. Pages 28 to 30.

Financial/Investment.
Merena, Ray. SOME THOUGHTS ON ECONOMICS, SOME THOUGHTS ON COIN INVESTMENT, ...
RCR: 46, December 1982. Pages 29 and 30.

Financial/Investment.
Bradford, R.W. STILL MORE ON CERTIFIED COINS.
RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Page 41.

Financial/Investment.
Travers, Scott A. SUPERGRADE COINS.
RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Pages 86 and 87.

Ford, Jr. John J.
Bowers, Q. David. NUMISMATIST'S HOUSE FOR SALE.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 62.

Ford, Jr., John J.
Rosen, Maurice. AN INTERVIEW WITH JOHN J. FORD, JR.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 45 and 46.

German Coins.
Obojski, Robert. COINS OF THE GERMANIC LANDS.
RCR: 21, September-October 1974. Pages 98 to 101.

Gilmor, Jr., Robert.
Orosz, Joel J. ROBERT GILMOR, JR. AND THE CRADLE AGE OF AMERICAN NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 18 to 22.

Gobrecht, Christian.
Darrach, Charles Gobrecht. AN ARTIST AND AN INVENTOR.
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 35.

Gobrecht, Christian.
Eaby, Christian Earl. GENEALOGY AND NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 20.

Gobrecht coinage (See U.S. coins - Seated Liberty Coinage and variations)

Grading coins.
Amspacher, Bruce. ABOUT THE "POPULATION REPORT".
RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Pages 45 and 46.

Grading coins.
Mishler, Clifford. GRADING AND CREDIBILITY: A SEARCH FOR REASONABLE SOLUTIONS.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 54.

Grading Coins.
Ruddy, James F. INTERESTING ASPECTS OF COIN GRADING.
RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 103 to 108.

Grading Coins.
Fazzari, F. IS THIS THE DEMISE OF TECHNICAL GRADING?
RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Page 53.

Grading Coins.
Wescott, Michael C. A SHORT HISTORY OF COIN GRADING.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Page 89.

Grading Coins - (PHOTOGRADE. Book Review).
Obojski, Robert. A PUBLISHING PHENOMENON.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 82.

Guttag, Julius.
Guttag, Alvin. JULIUS GUTTAG: A LIFE ENRICHED BY COIN COLLECTING.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 48 and 49.

Hallenbeck, Kenneth L.
Hallenbeck, Kenneth L. METAMORPHOSIS: COIN COLLECTOR TO COIN DEALER.
RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Page 8.

Hatie, George.
Ganz, David L. HE KNEW WHAT HE WANTED.
RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 56 and 57.

Hawaiian coinage - 1847 Hawaiian cent.
Murbach, John M. THE SUBJECT IS HAWAII - The Hawaiian One Cent Piece of 1847.
RCR: 20, May-June 1974. Page 51.

History - U.S.
Bowers, Q. David. BACK IN THE YEAR 1856.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 59 and 60.

History - U.S.
Perkins, Rev. Nathan. EARLY DAYS IN VERMONT.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 56 and 57.

History.
Richardson, Albert D. GOLDEN TREASURE
RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Pages 32 to 35.

History.
Bowers, Q. David. ILLUSTRATED NEWS ITEMS FROM 1853.
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 38.

History.
Parsons, J.D. THE SALEM HYSTERIA - WITCHCRAFT IN COLONIAL MASSACHUSETTS.
RCR: 42, Janurary [sic] 1982 Pages [3] and [4].

Hodder, Michael.

Bowers, Q. David. MEET MIKE HODDER.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 88 and 89.

Hodder, Michael.
Atkinson, William. A VISIT WITH MICHAEL HODDER.
RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Pages 63 to 65.

Holden, Albert.
Hodder, Michael. MORE ON ALBERT HOLDEN.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 82.

Human interest.
Fuller, Kathy Helgesen. COIN QUESTION PLACES GAME SHOW CONTESTANT IN "JEOPARDY".
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Page 37.

Kraljevich, Jr., John - Numismatic reminiscences.
Kraljevich, Jr., John. A PERSPECTIVE.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 99.

Kreisberg, Abner.
Alpert, Don. A SALUTE TO ABNER KREISBERG.
RCR: 53, October-December 1984. Page 42.

Leach, Frank (Book Review)
Obojski, Robert. RECOLLECTIONS OF A MINT DIRECTOR.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 88 and 89.

Lesher.
Rochette, Ed. NEW LESHERS RESTORE OLD HOUSE.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 38.

Longacre, James B.
LaMarre, Thomas S. JAMES B. LONGACRE.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 80 and 81.

MacNeil, Hermon.
Wells, Elizabeth Baker. THE STORY OF HERMON MACNEIL.
RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 12 to 14.

Mason, Ebenezer.
LaMarre, Thomas S. THE INFLUENTIAL EBENEZER MASON.
RCR: 86, Spring 1992. Pages 51 and 52.

Matte proofs.
Bowers, Q. David. THE MATTE PROOF MYSTERY.
RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 47.

Medals, U.S.
Storer. M.D., Malcolm. THE BOSTON-OREGON MEDAL.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 58 and 59.

Medals, U.S.
Bowers, Q. David. BOWERS AND MERENA MEDALS.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 44 to 47.

Medals, U.S.
Adams, John W. HISTORICAL MEDALS.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 69 and 70.

Medals, U.S.
Fuld, Dr. George J. MORE ABOUT INDIAN PEACE MEDALS.
RCR: 44, June 1982. Page 35.

Medals, U.S.
Hodder, Michael. NAVAL MINT FINISHES: WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE.
RCR: 82, Early 1991. Page 47.

Medals, U.S.
Hodder, Michael. PAQUET'S BUCHANAN TOKEN, 1856.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 25.

Medals, U.S.
Fuld and Eric P. Newman. George J. REDISCOVERY OF THE 1796 WASHINGTON PRESIDENT PIECE.
RCR: 39, July 1981 Pages 4 and 5.

Medals, U.S.
Fuld, Dr. George J. THE ULTIMATE INDIAN PEACE MEDAL.
RCR: 42, Janurary [sic] 1982. Page [35].

Medals, U.S. - Coolidge 1925 inaugural medal.
LaMarre, Thomas S. SILENT CAL'S INAUGURAL MEDAL.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 56 and 57.

Mehl, B. Max.
LaMarre, Thomas S. B. MAX MEHL: THE 1913 NICKEL MAN. A FORTUNE BUILT ON ONE NICKEL.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 46 and 47.

Mehl, B. Max.
Bowers, Q. David. A VISIT WITH B. MAX MEHL
RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Pages 12 to 14.

Merena, Ray.
Doyle, Al. A PROFILE OF RAY MERENA.
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 18.

Merena, Raymond N.
Anderson Burnett. RAYMOND N. MERENA: The Mind Behind the Man.
RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 21 and 22.

Mickley, Joseph J.
LaMarre, Thomas S. JOSEPH J. MICKLEY. THE FATHER OF AMERICAN NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 51 to 53.

Mining.
Twain, Mark. "RICHES MINES ON EARTH".
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Pages 50 and 51.

Mining.
Fenwick, Red. THE ROMANCE OF MINING.
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 43.

Mining in Virginia City.
Twain, Mark. BUCHANAN'S SILVER MINE.
RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Pages 20 and 21.

Miscellany.
Winter, William. "ALL WE WANT IS TO BE LET ALONE".
RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 30 and 31.

Miscellany.
Hodder, Michael. "DID THEY CHARGE A BUYER'S FEE?"
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 60.

Miscellany.
Fivaz, Bill. 50 WAYS TO MAKE 5 CENTS.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 47.

Miscellany - Indians' dislike of $50.00 slugs.
Whaley, Don W. A VOICE FROM THE PAST.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 86.

Miscellany.
Williams, Paul O. A NUMISMATIC NOTE ON THOREAU'S FRACTIONS OF CENTS.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 68.

Miscellany.
Elreep, S.S. THE NUMISMATIC PHILOSOPHER.
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 43.

Miscellany.
Hettger, Henry. THE PORTRAIT OF COLUMBUS.
RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Page 38.

Miscellany.
Bowers, Q. David. PUT ANOTHER NICKEL IN!
RCR: 47, April 1983. Page 47.

Numismatic Literature.
Bowers, Q. David. TAKING "THE WATER CURE".
RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 66 to 72.

Miscellany.
Bowers, Q. David. WOLFEBORO REMINISCENCES.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 52 and 53.

Monetary history.
Bowers, Q. David. FINANCE - 1837 STYLE
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 93 and 94.

Money - Value in Post-Civil War era.
Salyards, Harry E. MONEY IN THE COMMON CITIZEN'S POCKET: 1869
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 67 to 69.

Money - Value in the 1930's.
Robine, Carl. THE 1930's: COINS IN CIRCULATION.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 51.

Moxie.
Rosenkrantz, Linda. PLENTY OF MOXIE.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 92.

National Cabinet of Coins.
Hettger, Henry. ESTABLISHING THE MINT CABINET.
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 22.

Norweb (The Norweb Collection: An American Legacy. Book Review)
Obojski, Robert. THE NORWEB COLLECTION: AN AMERICAN LEGACY.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 76 and 77.

Numismatic Advertising.
Orosz, Ph.D., Joel J. NUMISMATIC ADVERTISING. Don't Let Mumbo-Jumbo, Hoo-Doo You!
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 26 to 28.

Numismatic History.
LaMarre, Thomas S. AUCTIONS, 1889 STYLE.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 46 and 47.

Numismatic History.
Ford, Jr., John J. THE BUSHNELL SALE, AN 1882 SENSATION.
RCR: 31, 1978. Pages 43 to 45.

Numismatic History.
Lorich, Bruce. THE CENTENNIAL REPLENISHMENT.
RCR: 26, Summer 1976. Page 41.

Numismatic History.
Lester, Carl. DAHLONEGA MINT PHOTO DISCOVERED.
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 44.

Numismatic History.
THE DEBUT OF THE GOLD DOLLAR IN 1849.
RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Page 51.

Numismatic History.
Bowers, Q. David. AN 1870 COIN AUCTION.
RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Pages 18 and 19.

Numismatic History.
Wilson, Cal. FROSSARD AND WOODWARD. THE GREAT FEUD.
RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 52 to 54.

Numismatic History.
Bowers, [?]Q. David. A GIRL NAMED LEE
RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Page 8.

Numismatic History.
Kosoff, Abe. ...HEARD THE ONE ABOUT THE GOLD NICKEL?
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 43.

Numismatic History.
Bowers, Q. David. A JOURNEY TO 1958
RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Page 59.

Numismatic History.
LaMarre, Thomas S. MICHIGAN'S CORNERSTONE COINS. A Century-Old Treasure Revealed!
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 62 and 63.

Numismatic History.
Julian, R.W. MINT REPORTS AND COINAGE.
RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 62 and 63.

Numismatic History.
Bowers, Q. David. MORE THAN JUST A COIN.
RCR: 39, July 1981. Page 3.

Numismatic History.
Bowers, Q. David. NUMISMATIC MISCELLANY.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 66 to 68.

Numismatic History.
Bowers, Q. David. 100 YEARS AGO.
RCR: 27, Winter 1976-7. Page 78 to 89.

Numismatic History.
Bowers, Q. David. A REMEMBRANCE OF 1883. A JOURNEY BACKWARDS IN TIME TO THE LAST CENTURY.
RCR: 47, April 1983. Pages 6 to 8.

Numismatic History.
Hodder, Michael. THE SECRET OF AN OLD ESTATE.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 36.

Numismatic History.
LaMarre, Thomas S. SILVER DICK'S DOLLAR
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 72 and 73.

Numismatic History.
Perry, Franklin. UNITED STATES MINT REPORTS. RANDOM NOTES FROM 1873.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 86

Numismatic Humor.
Hodder, Michael. CLARITY ON THE AUCTION CATALOGUING FRONT OR: WHAT WE HOPE NEVER TO SEE.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 57

Numismatic Humor.
Bowers, Q. David. THE COIN ADVENTURES OF UNCLE SCROOGE.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 24.

Numismatic Humor.
Schwan, Fred. EXPANSION OF GRADING SYSTEM NOW A NECESSITY.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 52.

Numismatic Humor.
MADAM NUMISMATINA'S PREDICTIONS FOR 1987.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Page 18.

Numismatic Humor.
Schwan, Fred. A NEW GRADING SYSTEM. Just Remember: Grading Bags is an Art, not a Science.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 72 and 73.

Numismatic Literature - Auction Catalogues.
Bagg, Dr. Richard A. AUCTION CATALOGUES AS COLLECTORS' ITEMS
RCR: 47, April 1983. Page 18.

Numismatic Literature - Bowers and Merena auction catalogues.
Lowe, Kenneth M. BOWERS AND MERENA CATALOGUES BRING EXTRAORDINARY PRICES.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Page 15.

Numismatic Literature - Bowers and Merena auction catalogues.
Crawmer, Arthur. NOTES CONCERNING BOWERS AND MERENA GALLERIES AUCTION CATALOGUES.
RCR: 53, October-December 1984 Page 57.

Numismatic Literature - Bowers and Ruddy/Merena auction catalogues.
Wilson, Cal. OUR [BOWERS AND RUDDY/MERENA] PAST AUCTION CATALOGUES.
RCR: 53, October-December 1984. Pages 59 to 64.

Numismatic Literature - Bowers' auction catalogues.
Bowers, Q. David. OUR PAST PRICED CATALOGUES.
RCR: 56, Summer 1985. Pages 22 and 23.

Numismatic Literature - Thomas Elder
Bowers, Q. David. WHEN THOMAS ELDER WRITES...
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 59 to 62.

Numismatic Literature - Enjoyment.
Champa, Armand. THE PLEASURES OF BOOK COLLECTING.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 71 to 73.

Numismatic Literature - Daniel Groux.
MASSIVE COIN BOOK PROPOSED.
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Page 7.

Numismatic Literature - Daniel Groux.
BANKER'S MAGAZINE AND STATISTICAL REGISTER. [MASSIVE COIN BOOK PROPOSED IN 1856].
RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Page 48.

Numismatic Literature - Numismatic library.
Wilson, Cal. NUMISMATIC LIBRARY COMMENTS.
RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Page 72.

Numismatic Literature - Periodicals.
Bowers, Q. David. THE CURIOSITY WORLD: EXPLODING EGGS AND RARE COINS.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Page 26.

Numismatic Literature - The RARE COIN REVIEW.
Orosz, Joel J. THE FIRST 100 ISSUES OF THE "RARE COIN REVIEW"
RCR: 100, July/August 1994 Pages 6 to 11

Numismatic Literature - "REDBOOK".
Wescott, Michael C. NUMISMATICS' CLASSIC LITTLE "RED BOOK".
RCR: 82, Early 1991. Pages 46 and 47.

Numismatic Literature.
Orosz, Joel J. A NUMISMATIC "WHENDUNIT".
RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Pages 44 to 47.

Numismatic Literature.
Wilson, Cal. SLINGS & ARROWS, PLUMS & PLAUDITS.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 80 to 85.

Numismatic Literature.
Murray, Col. Bill. THE TOP 10 COIN BOOKS.
RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Pages 40 and 41.

Numismatic Literature - Von Bergen.
Von Bergen, W. HOW TO MAKE $7 A DAY IN THE COIN BUSINESS (IN 1889)
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 57.

Numismatic Literature.
Obojski, Robert. THE WRITE STUFF.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 94.

Numismatic Miscellany.
Bowers, Q. David. COIN TOPICS 'N' TRENDS.
RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 2.

Numismatic Miscellany.
Bowers, Q. David. DID YOU KNOW?
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 32.

Numismatic Miscellany.
Bowers, Q. David. DID YOU KNOW? [Part 2]
RCR: 92, March/April 1993. Page 13.

Numismatic Miscellany.
Bowers, Q. David. DID YOU KNOW? [Part 3].
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 25.

Numismatic Miscellany.
Bowers, Q. David. DID YOU KNOW [Part 4]
RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 26.

Numismatic Miscellany.
Bowers, Q. David. DID YOU KNOW?
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 36.

Numismatic Miscellany.
Bowers, Q. David. DID YOU KNOW? (Part 5).
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Page 12.

Numismatic Miscellany.
Bowers, Q. David. DO YOU KNOW?
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 16 and 17.

Numismatic Miscellany.
Weinberg, Alan V. SMITHSONIAN DUPLICATES.
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 10.

Numismatic Miscellany.
Bowers, Q. David. "WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN".
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 39 and 40.

Numismatic Miscellany.
Winter, William. WORLD RECORDS!
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 49.

Numismatic Organizations.
Carmody, Helen. SOCIETY FOR UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE COINS.
RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 37.

Numismatic Profiles.
Bowers, Q. David. THE PASSING OF THE TORCH
RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Pages 44 and 45

Numismatic Reminiscence.
Bowers, Q. David. AN ADVENTURE IN COLLECTING.
RCR: 29, Summer 1977. Pages 5 to 12.

Numismatic Reminiscence.
Bowers, Q. David. REMEMBER WHEN?
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 2.

Numismatic Reminiscence.
Rapsus, Ginger. A REMINISCENCE
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 29.

Numismatic reminiscence.
Bowers, Q. David. ONE DEALER'S VIEW OF THE A.N.A. CONVENTION.
RCR: 8, (H & B) November 1970. Pages 5 and 6.

Numismatic Research.
Julian, R.W. RESEARCH METHODS.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 28 to 31.

Numismatic Research.
Parsons, J.D. RESEARCH NOTE - THREE UNPUBLISHED ITEMS IN THE U.S. SERIES.
RCR: 45, August 1982. Pages 4 to 6.

Numismatic Research.
Hodder, Michael. A NEW COLONIAL COINS BOOK.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 58 and 59.

Numismatic Research.
Bowers, Q. David. THE "STATE OF THE ART" IN NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 48 and 49.

Numismatic Tales.
Fivaz, Bill. THE LINCOLN-CARSON TOKEN.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 54.

Numismatic Vignette.
Bressett, Ken. KEN BRESSETT'S FAVORITE COIN: PINE TREE SHILLING.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 94.

Numismatic Vignette.
Hodder, Michael. IT CAN STILL HAPPEN: A NUMISMATIC TRUE STORY.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Page 21.

Numismatic Vignette.
Bowers, Q. David. "MY FAVORITE COIN"
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 69 to 73.

Numismatic Vignette.
Bowers, Q. David. "MY FAVORITE COIN" [Part Two].
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 91 to 95.

Numismatic Vignette.
Bowers, Q. David. "MY FAVORITE COIN" CONTEST.
RCR: 92, March/April 1993. Page 32.

Numismatic Vignette.
$92 PAID FOR 1799 PENNY; RARE COLLECTION SOLD.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 6.

Numismatic Vignette.
Julian, R.W. NUMISMATIC AMERICANA.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 42 to 44.

Numismatic Writing.
Bowers, Q. David. SOME RAMBLINGS ABOUT WRITING.
RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 34 and 35.

Numismatics.
Bowers, Q. David. DAVE BOWERS SPEAKS OUT. "ARE YOU A KNOCKER OR BOOSTER?"
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 73 to 75.

Numismatics - Art.
LaMarre, Thomas S. THE IKE DOLLAR: A MISGUIDED TRIBUTE.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 43 and 44.

Numismatics - Art.
Gibbs, William T. INDIAN COIN DESIGNS WERE NOT ALWAYS AUTHENTIC.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 76 to 79.

Numismatics - Enjoyment.
Maltzie, John Eric. WHY DO YOU ENJOY NUMISMATICS?
RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Pages 50 to 53.

Numismatics - Fun and friendship
Carmody, Helen. REMEMBER THE FUN & FRIENDSHIP OF NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 28 and 29.

Numismatics - General topics.
Bowers, Q. David. EXCESSIVELY EXCESSIVE OR ... WHAT IS SO RARE?
RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Pages 32 and 33.

Overdates.
Fivaz, Bill. U.S. COIN OVERDATES.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 64 to 67.

Paquet.
Hodder, Michael. PAQUET'S BUCHANAN TOKEN, 1856.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 25.

Paquet.
Schulman, Hans M.F. A PERSONAL ENCOUNTER WITH THE PAQUET $20.00.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 53.

Paquet.
Ford, Jr., John J. MORE ON THE PAQUET $20.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 61.

Patterns.
Holt, Donald. THE GREAT MINT "ROBBERY".
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 26.

Patterns: 1792 cent.
Crawmer, Arthur. A NUMISMATIC PUZZLE.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 24 and 25.

Patterns.
LaMarre, Thomas S. POCKET CHANGE RARITIES.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 42 and 43.

Patterns.
Pollock III, Andrew W. THE WOODIN PATTERN HOARD.
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 27.

Patterns (St. Gaudens designs for a small cent).
Saint-Gaudens, Homer. A SCULPTOR'S STRUGGLE.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 20 and 21.

Rarities.
Bressett, Ken. SOME ADDITIONAL UNLISTED MODERN RARITIES.
RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Page 103.

Rarity.
Cooper, Hugh. RARITY - A VARIABLE FEAST.
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 74 to 76.

Raymond, Wayte.
Alexander, David T. THE FORGOTTEN GIANT.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 92 to 94.

Raymond, Wayte.
Ford, Jr., John J. I REMEMBER WAYTE RAYMOND.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 37 to 39.

Reed, Byron.
Beckett, William D. A BIOGRAPHY OF BYRON REED.
RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 26 and 27.

Reed, [Byron] collection.
Cohen, David. THE BYRON REED COLLECTION.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 50 and 51.

Reeded edge cents and nickels, 1937.
Herbert, Alan. ABOUT 1937 REEDED EDGE COINS.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 103.

Reminiscences.
Bowers, Q. David. A.N.A. CONVENTION JOURNAL.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 50 to 54.

Reminiscences.
Bowers, Q. David. ANNIVERSARY MESSAGE FROM DAVE BOWERS.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 8 to 12.

Reminscences.
Parsons, J.D. B & R AT THE ANA CONVENTION
RCR: 46, December 1982. Page 12.

Reminiscences.
Bowers, Q. David. A BUSY SCHEDULE.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 54 and 55.

Reminisicences
Bowers, Q. David. MEMORIES OF A RARE COIN DEALER.
RCR: 16, October-December 1972. Pages 80 to 91.

Reminiscences.
Ganz, David L. NUMISMATIC POLITICS. A Washington Correspondent's View.
RCR: 20, May-June 1974 Pages 128 to 130.

Reminiscences.
Bowers, Q. David. ORDERING COINS FROM THE VARIOUS MINTS 70 YEARS AGO.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Page 23.

Reminiscences.
Green, Paul M. Q. DAVID BOWERS: THIRTY YEARS IN NUMISMATICS.
RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 26 to 28.

Reminiscences.
Bowers, Q. David. REMEMBER WHEN? [Part 4].
RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 6.

Reminiscences.
Voight, Emil. REMINISCENCES OF A COLLECTOR.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 16 to 18.

Reminiscences.
Bowers, Q. David. A TRIP TO COLORADO.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 80 to 88.

Reminsicences.
Bowers, Q. David. REMEMBER WHEN? [Part II]
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 2

Ruddy, Jim.
Ruddy, James F. JIM RUDDY: NUMISMATIST
RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Pages 42 and 43.

Ruddy, Jim.
Van Ryzin, Robert R. THE NUMISMATIC CAREER OF JIM RUDDY.
RCR: 82, Early 1991. Pages 32 to 34.

Ruddy, Jim.
Bowers, Q. David. AN UPDATE ON JIM RUDDY.
RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Page 17.

Schilke, Oscar G.
Bowers, Q. David. A TREASURE FOR THE FUTURE.
RCR: 7, (H & B) September 1970. Pages 30 to 32.

Schilke, Oscar.
Bowers, Q. David. REFLECTIONS ON A CONNECTICUT POND.
RCR: 54, January-March, 1985. Pages 12 and 13.

Scott, J.W.
LaMarre, Thomas S. J.W. SCOTT: DEALER IN COINS AND MEDALS.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 48 and 49.

Stellas.
Hodder, Michael. THE MYSTERY OF THE STELLA SOLVED.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 57 to 59.

Stellas.
Hodder, Michael. MYSTERY OF THE STELLA REVISITED.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 63 and 64.

Taylor [Frederick] Sale.
Weinberg, Alan V. REVIEW OF THE TAYLOR COLLECTION SALE.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 47.

Thoreau, Henry David.
Williams, Paul O. A NUMISMATIC NOTE ON THOREAU'S FRACTIONS OF CENTS.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 68.

Thum, Rian.
Victor-McCawley, Chris. AMERICA'S YOUNGEST LARGE CENT EXPERT?
RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Page 46.

Tokens (See Exonumia, U.S.)

Toning and color on coins.
Parsons, J.D. COLOR AND TONING ON UNCIRCULATED AND PROOF UNITED STATES COINS.
RCR: 34, Winter-Spring 1980 Pages 12 to 16.

Treasure.
O'Connor, Darcy. THE MONEY PIT.
RCR: 8, (H & B) November 1970. Pages 43 to 45.

Unofficial coins and rarities.
Bressett, Ken. SOME ADDITIONAL UNLISTED MODERN RARITIES.
RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Page 103.

U.S. Mint.
Byrns, Daniel. THE SUPPLY/DEMAND CYCLE OF THE EARLY MINT.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 70.

U.S. Coins - Barber coinage rarities.
Pollock III, Andrew W. SOME BARBER SILVER RARITIES.
RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 16 and 17.

U.S. Coins - Barber coinage.
Bowers, Q. David. APPRECIATING BARBER COINS.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 95 and 96.

U.S. Coins - Barber coinage.
Hettger, Henry. THE BIRTH OF BARBER'S COINS.
RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Pages 58 and 59.

U.S. Coins - Barber quarters and halves.
Lange, David W. KNOWN AND UNKNOWN VARIETIES OF BARBER QUARTERS AND HALVES.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 51 to 53.

U.S. Coins - Carson City Mint coins.
White, Weimar H. THE "THRILL OF THE CHASE" WITH CARSON CITY MINT COINS.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 63 to 65.

U.S. Coins - Carson City Mint coins.
White, Weimar W. AN UNCIRCULATED CARSON CITY SET.
RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 57.

U.S. Coinage - general observation.
Bowers, Q. David. DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE "GUIDE BOOK".
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 70 to 76.

U.S. Coinage - general observations.
Bowers, Q. David. DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK (Part II).
RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 41 to 44.

U.S. Coins - Gobrecht coinage.
LaMarre, Thomas S. SEATED LIBERTY MAKEOVER.
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Pages 26 and 27.

U.S. Coins - Liberty seated coinage.
White, Weimar H. AUCTION FREQUENCY OF RARE LIBERTY SEATED COINAGE.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Page 65.

U.S. Coins - Liberty seated minor coinage.
Julian, R.W. MINOR COINAGE OF THE 1870s
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 46 and 47.

U.S. Coins - matte proofs.
Bowers, Q. David. THE MATTE PROOF MYSTERY.
RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 47.

U.S. Coins - Rarities
Parsons, J.D. EPHEMERAL RARITIES.
RCR: 35, Summer 1980 Pages 4 to 9.

U.S. Coins - [1937] reeded edge cents and nickels.
Herbert, Alan. ABOUT 1937 REEDED EDGE COINS.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 103.

U.S. Coins - 1861-P Paquet $20.00.
Schulman, Hans M.F. A PERSONAL ENCOUNTER WITH THE PAQUET $20.00.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 53.

U.S. Coins - 1861-P Paquet $20.00's.
Ford, Jr., John J. MORE ON THE PAQUET $20.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 61.

U.S. Coins - 1907 Gold $20.00's and $10.00's.
Hering, Henry. HISTORY OF $10 AND $20 GOLD COINS OF 1907.
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Pages 40 and 41.

U.S. Coins - Gold coinage: Mint State $10.00's until the 1880's.
Lorich, Bruce. NEARLY EXTINCT: THE PRISTINE AMERICAN EAGLE.
RCR: 29, Summer 1977. Pages 64 to 65.

U.S. Coins - Gold coins: Dahlonega half eagles.
Lester, Carl. DAHLONEGA HALF EAGLE RARITY. A COLLECTOR'S VIEW.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 56.

U.S. Coins - Stellas.
Hodder, Michael. THE MYSTERY OF THE STELLA SOLVED.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 57 to 59.

U.S. Coins - Stellas.
Hodder, Michael. MYSTERY OF THE STELLA REVISITED.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 63 and 64.

U.S. Coins - Gold dollar.
THE DEBUT OF THE GOLD DOLLAR IN 1849.
RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Page 51.

U.S. Coins - Bust dollars.
Stark, Dr. Robert. THE EARLY DOLLARS OF THE U.S., 1794-1803.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 39.

U.S. Coins - Bust and Liberty seated dollars
Lorich, Bruce. THOSE SPECIAL SILVER DOLLARS.
RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 45 and 46.

U.S. Coins - 1794 dollar.
Parsons, J.D. EXTREMELY RARE MINT STATE 1794 DOLLAR.
RCR: 41, November 1981. Page [13].

U.S. Coins - 1794 dollar, St. Oswald .
Bowers, Q. David. FINEST EXISTING 1794 DOLLAR.
RCR: 33, Spring 1979. Page 34.

U.S. Coins - 1804 dollar.
THE KING OF AMERICAN COINS - THE UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLAR OF 1804.
RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 41 to 43.

U.S. Coins - 1804 dollar.
Bowers, Q. David. THE KING OF AMERICAN COINS. 1804 [DOLLAR]
RCR: 21, September-October 1974. Pages 33 to 35.

U.S. Coins - 1804 dollar.
"KING OF AMERICAN COINS" DONATED TO ANA WORLD MONEY MUSEUM.
RCR: 84, Summer 1991. Page 15.

U.S. Coinage - Seated Liberty dollars.
Green, Paul M. THE LIBERTY SEATED SILVER DOLLAR.
RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 36 and 37.

U.S. Coins - Seated Liberty dollars.
Gray, James C. GOBRECHT DOLLARS.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 60 and 61.

U.S. Coins - Seated Liberty dollars.
Julian, R.W. ROBERT W. JULIAN WRITES.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 64.

U.S. Coins - Seated Liberty dollar rarities in unc.
Pollock III, Andrew W. SOME UNCIRCULATED LIBERTY SEATED $1 RARITIES.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 36.

U.S. Coins - Seated Liberty dollars.
Wilcox, Rick. RICK WILCOX EVALUATES LIBERTY SEATED DOLLARS.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 60.

U.S. Coins - 1851-O silver dollar.
Lorich, Bruce. THE ELUSIVE 1851-O SILVER DOLLAR.
RCR: 25, Spring 1976. Pages 100 to 102.

U.S. Coins - 1854 silver dollar.
Cohen, David. THE 1854 SILVER DOLLAR.
RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Pages 48 and 49.

U.S. Coins - Morgan dollar - Legislation and history.
LaMarre, Thomas S. SILVER DICK'S DOLLAR
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 72 and 73.

U.S. Coins - Morgan dollar curiosae.
LaMarre, Thomas S. SILVER DOLLAR FACTS & FEATS.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 56 and 57.

U.S. Coins - Morgan dollars: 1879 reverse of 1878.
White, Weimar H. THE "FLAT-CHESTED EAGLE" 1879-S DOLLAR.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 41.

U.S. Coins - 1893 Morgan dollars.
LaMarre, Thomas S. A GOOD VINTAGE: 1893 DOLLARS.
RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Pages 31 and 32.

U.S. Coins - Norweb 1893-S Morgan dollar.
Carter, David. FROM NORWEB TO BODWAY.
RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 52 and 53.

U.S. Coins - 1895 silver dollars.
Hettger with Q. David Bowers. Henry. WERE BUSINESS STRIKE 1895 DOLLARS MADE?
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Pages 8 to 10.

U.S. Coins - 1895 silver dollars.
DeLorey, Tom. MORE ON MORGAN DOLLARS.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 59.

U.S. Coins - 1964 Peace dollars.
LaMarre, Thomas S. THE 1964 PEACE DOLLAR EPISODE. DO ANY EXIST TODAY?
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 40 and 41.

U.S. Coins - 1817/4 half dollar.
EXTREMELY RARE 1817/4 HALF DOLLAR.
RCR: 18, August-September 1973. Page 41.

U.S. Coins - 1817/4 half dollar.
EXTREMELY RARE 1817/4 HALF DOLLAR.
RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 35 and 36.

U.S. Coins - 1834 proof "restrike" half dollar.
Parsons, J.D. 1834 PROOF "RESTRIKE" HALF DOLLAR.
RCR: 43, April 1982. Pages [3] and [4].

U.S. Coins - 1836 half dollars.
Julian, R.W. THE REEDED-EDGE 1836 HALF DOLLARS.
RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Pages 50 and 51.

U.S. Coins - 1838-O half dollar.
LaMarre, Thomas S. THE CLASSIC 1838-O HALF DOLLAR.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 25 and 26.

U.S. Coins - Seated Liberty half dollar varieties.
SOME INTERESTING LIBERTY SEATED HALF DOLLAR VARIETIES.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 49.

U.S. Coins - Franklin half dollars.
LaMarre, Thomas S. THE FRANKLIN HALF DOLLAR.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 46 and 47.

U.S. Coins - Early quarter dollars.
MacAllister, J.G. THE EARLY SILVER COINS OF THE UNITED STATES.
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 89 and 90.

U.S. Coins - Liberty seated quarter dollars.
Ash, Roy D. A 1986 SURVEY: LIBERTY SEATED QUARTER DOLLARS.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 92 to 94.

U.S. Coins - 1873-CC no arrows quarter and dime.
Rubin, P. Scott. THE 1873-CC NO ARROWS QUARTER AND DIME.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 90 and 91.

U.S. Coins - Standing Liberty quarters.
Bowers, Q. David. "ONE OF THE MOST BEAUTIFUL DESIGNS".
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 40 to 43.

U.S. Coins - 1916 standing Liberty quarter.
Hettger & Susan Novak. Henry. THE 1916 STANDING LIBERTY QUARTER.
RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Pages 23 and 24.

U.S. Coins - Liberty seated dimes.
Parsons, J.D. MISCELLANEOUS MUSINGS ON MONEY.
RCR: 40, September 1981 Pages 56 to 59.

U.S. Coins - 1844 seated Liberty dime.
LaMarre, Thomas S. TALES OF THE "ORPHAN ANNIE" DIME.
RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Pages 69 and 70.

U.S. Coins - 1894-S dime.
Bowers, Q. David. SUPERB GEM SPECIMEN OF THE 1894-S DIME.
RCR: 21, September-October 1974. Pages 22 and 23.

U.S. Coins - 1894-S dime.
Johnson, James G. RESEARCHING THE 1894-S DIME.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 30 and 31.

U.S. Coins - Mercury dime.
LaMarre, Thomas S. THE MERCURY DIME.
RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Pages 11 and 12.

U.S. Coins - 1942/1 and 1942/1-D dimes.
LaMarre, Thomas S. THE GREAT 1942/1 DIME SEARCH.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 67 and 68.

U.S. Coins - Roosevelt Dime.
Hettger (with Susan Novak), Henry. CREATING THE ROOSEVELT DIME.
RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Pages 20 to 23.

U.S. Coins - Liberty seated half dimes.
Pollock III, Andrew W. SOME LIBERTY SEATED HALF DIME RARITIES.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Page 24.

U.S. Coins - Nickel five-cent pieces.
Bowers, Q. David. NICKEL REFLECTIONS.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 59 to 61.

U.S. Coins - Shield nickels.
Wescott, Michael C. THE SHIELD NICKEL OVERDATES: TRUE OR FALSE.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 54 and 55.

U.S. Coins - The first 1912-S nickel.
Lange, David W. SUNNY JIM AND THE 1912-S NICKEL.
RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Page 26 and 27.

U.S. Coins - 1913 Liberty head nickel.
Bowers, Q. David. THE LEGENDARY 1913 LIBERTY HEAD NICKEL.
RCR: 22, Spring 1975. Pages 32 to 38.

U.S. Coins - 1913 Liberty Head nickel.
Bowers, Q. David. THE LEGENDARY 1913 LIBERTY HEAD NICKEL.
RCR: 25, Spring 1976. Pages 26 to 32.

U.S. Coins - 1913 Liberty Head nickel.
LaMarre, Thomas S. B. MAX MEHL: THE 1913 NICKEL MAN. A FORTUNE BUILT ON ONE NICKEL.
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 46 and 47.

U.S. Coins - Buffalo nickel.
Wescott, Michael C. THE DESIGN OF THE BUFFALO NICKEL.
RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Page 58.

U.S. Coins - Jefferson nickel.
Wescott, Michael C. THE JEFFERSON NICKEL.
RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 40 and 41.

U.S. Coins - Jefferson nickel.
Wescott, Michael C. WHOSE DESIGN IS IT, ANYWAY.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 14 and 15.

U.S. Coins - Two-cent pieces.
Drake, Steven C. TWO-CENT PIECES.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994 Page 22.

U.S. Coins - Large cents.
D.S. SOME MUSINGS ABOUT LARGE CENTS.
RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 27.

U.S. Coins - Large cents.
Julian, R.W. THE CENT COINAGE OF 1815-1835.
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 66 to 68.

U.S. Coins - Large Cents.
Loring, Denis W. THE WONDERFUL WORLD OF LARGE CENTS.
RCR: 14, April-May 1972. Pages 91 to 93.

U.S. Coins - Large cents: collecting.
Loring, Denis W. HOW TO COLLECT LARGE CENTS.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 90 and 91.

U.S. Coins - Randall hoard of large cents.
Cohen, David. RANDALL HOARD.
RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 30 to 32.

U.S. Coins - Large cents and small cents.
Bowers, Q. David. DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK (Part III).
RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 89 to 92.

U.S. Coins - 1794 Large cents.
Parsons, J.D. THE CELEBRATED JOHN W. ADAMS COLLECTION. 1794 LARGE CENTS.
RCR: 46, December 1982. Pages 24 to 28.

U.S. Coins - 1857 cent with die clashing from an 1857 quarter.
Fivaz, Bill. "NEVER IN MY WILDEST DREAMS..."
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 29.

U.S. Coins - Flying Eagle Cent.
Breen, Walter. THE 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT.
RCR: 11, June-July 1971. Pages 55 and 56.

U.S. Coins - 1856 Flying eagle cent.
LaMarre, Thomas S. THE KING OF SMALL CENTS. THE FABULOUS 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT....
RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 52 and 53.

U.S. Coins - 1856 Flying Eagle cent.
Bowers, Q. David. THE 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT.
RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 40-41.

U.S. Coins - Small cents.
Bowers, Q. David. WHEN THE MINT FORGOT ITS OWN HISTORY.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 101.

U.S. Coins - 1888/7 cent.
Bowers, Q. David. THE 1888/7 OVERDATE INDIAN CENT,
RCR: 13, November-December 1971. Page 15.

U.S. Coins - Lincoln cents.
Bowers, Q. David. DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK (Part IV).
RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 69 to 71.

U.S. Coins - Lincoln cents.
Bowers, Q. David. CONCERNING LINCOLN CENTS.
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Pages 10 and 11.

U.S. Coins - War cents.
Rochette, Ed. ABOUT THOSE WARTIME CENTS.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 61.

U.S. Coins - Half cents.
Julian, R.W. THE HALF CENT OF "1799"
RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 44.

U.S. Coins - Experimental pieces.
LaMarre, Thomas S. MARTHA WASHINGTON EXPERIMENTAL PIECES.
RCR: 82, Early 1991. Page 40 and 41.

U.S. Coins - Experimental pieces.
LaMarre, Thomas S. EXPERIMENTS WITH ALUMINUM COINS.
RCR: 86, Spring 1992. Pages 56 and 57.

U.S. Coins - Experimental pieces.
Pollock III, Andrew W. PLASTIC MONEY.
RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 56 and 57.

U.S. Coins - Fantasies, counterfeits, and never-issued.
Bressett, Ken. COINS THAT NEVER WERE.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 58.

U.S. Coins - Overdates.
Fivaz, Bill. U.S. COIN OVERDATES.
RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 64 to 67.

U.S. Coins - Patterns.
Holt, Donald. THE GREAT MINT "ROBBERY".
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 26.

U.S. Coins - Patterns.
Pollock III, Andrew W. THE WOODIN PATTERN HOARD.
RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 27.

U.S. Coins - Unofficial coins and rarities.
Bressett, Ken. SOME ADDITIONAL UNLISTED MODERN RARITIES.
RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Page 103.

U.S. Colonial Coins (See Colonial Coinage).

U.S. Commemorative Coins - B. Max Mehl.
Mehl, B. Max. B. MAX MEHL ON THE SUBJECT OF COMMEMORATIVES.
RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 41 to 43.

U.S. Commemorative Coins - Charter Oak.
CONNECTICUT'S CHARTER OAK.
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Page 46.

U.S. Commemorative Coins - Columbus.
Hettger, Henry. THE PORTRAIT OF COLUMBUS.
RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Page 38.

U.S. Commemorative Coins - Controversy.
LaMarre, Thomas S. CONTROVERSIAL COMMEMORATIVES.
RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 52 and 53.

U.S. Commemorative Coins - 1915 Pan-Pac coins.
LaMarre, Thomas S. COINS FOR A CELEBRATION.
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Pages 58 to 60.

U.S. Commemorative Coins - Rhode Island half dollars.
LaMarre, Thomas S. RHODE ISLAND'S FAVORITE COIN.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 54 and 55.

U.S. Commemorative Coins.
Rochette, Ed. THE ALLEN BROTHERS AND THE UNITED COLUMBIA PLOT.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 88 and 89.

U.S. Commemorative Coins.
Spatola, Ken. ANOTHER CASE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 64.

U.S. Mint - Bicentennial.
Kochel, Gerald L. A GALA BIRTHDAY: THE MINT'S 200TH ANNIVERSARY PARTY.
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 64 and 65.

U.S. Mint - Copper coinage.
Julian, R.W. COPPER COINAGE, 1794-1795.
RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 81 and 82.

U.S. Mint - Copper coinage.
Julian, R.W. COPPER FOR THE EARLY MINT.
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Pages 68 and 69.

U.S. Mint - Copper coinage.
Julian, R.W. COPPER FOR COINAGE, 1798-1857.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 68 and 69.

U.S. Mint - History.
LaMarre, Thomas S. THE MINT'S BALANCING ACT.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 42 and 43.

U.S. Mint - History
Bowers, Q. David. 200 YEARS OF THE U.S. MINT.
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 63 and 64.

U.S. Mint - History.
AN 1884 LOOK BACK AT THE 1792 MINT.
RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 65 and 66.

U.S. Mint - Operations.
Bowers, Q. David. BUSY TIMES AT THE MINT.
RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Pages 6 and 7.

U.S. Mint - Operations.

Byrns, Daniel. THE SUPPLY/DEMAND CYCLE OF THE EARLY MINT.
RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 70.

U.S. Paper Money - Chopmarks on U.S. paper money in the Far East today.
Murbach, John M. A NEW FIELD TO COLLECT.
RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 87.

U.S. Paper Money - $2.00 bill.
LaMarre, Thomas S. HOODOO NOTES.
RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 95.

U.S. Paper Money.
LaMarre, Thomas S. CENTRAL MINING CO. NOTES.
RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 95 and 96.

U.S. Paper Money.
LaMarre, Thomas S. MONEY LAUNDERING.
RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 87 and 88.

U.S. Paper Money.
Cox (ed.), William Van Zandt. FROM PRINTING TO MACERATION.
RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 58 to 60.

Williams, Anna W.
LaMarre, Thomas S. THE SILVER DOLLAR GIRL.
RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 90 and 91.

Wormser, Charles M.
Ford, Jr., John J. IN MEMORIAM. CHARLES M. WORMSER.
RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Pages 13 to 15.

Zerbe, Farran.
Todd, Frank Morton. THE COIN OUTLASTS THE THRONE.
RCR: 5, (H & B), May 1970. Pages 34 and 35.

ISSUE NUMBER INDEX

RCR: 5, (H & B), May 1970. Pages 34 and 35.
THE COIN OUTLASTS THE THRONE. Frank Morton Todd.

RCR: 6, (H & B), July 1970. Pages 28 to 30.
SOME THOUGHTS ON COIN INVESTING. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 7, (H & B) September 1970. Pages 30 to 32.
A TREASURE FOR THE FUTURE. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 8, (H & B) November 1970. Pages 43 to 45.
THE MONEY PIT. Darcy O'Connor.

RCR: 8, (H & B) November 1970. Pages 5 and 6.
ONE DEALER'S VIEW OF THE A.N.A. CONVENTION. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 9, (H & B) January-February 1971. Pages 41 to 44.
COIN MARKET COMMENTARY. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 11, June-July 1971. Pages 55 and 56.
THE 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT. Walter Breen.

RCR: 12, Sept-Oct 1971. Pages 10 to 16.
A BEAUTIFUL OFFERING OF CONNECTICUT CENTS OF 1785 TO 1788. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 13, November-December 1971. Page 15.
THE 1888/7 OVERDATE INDIAN CENT, Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 14, April-May 1972. Pages 55 and 56.
A SUPERB OFFERING OF CONNECTICUT CENTS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 14, April-May 1972. Pages 91 to 93.
THE WONDERFUL WORLD OF LARGE CENTS. Denis W. Loring.

RCR: 15, August-September 1972. Pages 50 to 52.
SOME ASPECTS OF COIN INVESTMENT. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 16, October-December 1972. Pages 80 to 91.
MEMORIES OF A RARE COIN DEALER. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 17, Spring 1973. Pages 87 to 89.
OUR CHANGING HOBBY. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 18, August-September 1973. Page 41.
EXTREMELY RARE 1817/4 HALF DOLLAR.

RCR: 18, August-September 1973. Pages 135 to 137.
OUR COLONIAL HERITAGE IN COINS. Maurice M. Gould.

RCR: 18, August-September 1973. Pages 139 and 140.
WHO'S WHO IN THE HOBBY: The Music and Money Man, Q. David Bowers. Ed Reiter.

RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 35 and 36.
EXTREMELY RARE 1817/4 HALF DOLLAR.

RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 103 to 108.
INTERESTING ASPECTS OF COIN GRADING. James F. Ruddy.

RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 41 to 43.
THE KING OF AMERICAN COINS - THE UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLAR OF 1804.

RCR: 19, January-February 1974. Pages 21 and 22.
THE MAGNIFICENT AND EXCEEDINGLY RARE ORIGINAL 1861 CONFEDERATE CENT.

RCR: 20, May-June 1974 Pages 128 to 130.
NUMISMATIC POLITICS. A Washington Correspondent's View. David L. Ganz.

RCR: 20, May-June 1974. Page 51.
THE SUBJECT IS HAWAII - The Hawaiian One Cent Piece of 1847. John M. Murbach.

RCR: 21, September-October 1974. Pages 98 to 101.
COINS OF THE GERMANIC LANDS. Robert Obojski.

RCR: 21, September-October 1974. Pages 33 to 35.
THE KING OF AMERICAN COINS. 1804 [DOLLAR] Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 21, September-October 1974. Pages 22 and 23.
SUPERB GEM SPECIMEN OF THE 1894-S DIME. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 22, Spring 1975. Pages 32 to 38.
THE LEGENDARY 1913 LIBERTY HEAD NICKEL. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 23, Summer 1975. Page 35.
1861 CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA HALF DOLLAR, RESTRIKE MADE IN 1879.... Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 24, Autumn 1975. Pages 85 to 90.
A TOUR OF BOWERS AND RUDDY GALLERIES.

RCR: 24A, Autumn 1975. Pages 120 and 121.
A GLIMPSE INTO THE COINAGE AND HISTORY OF KING ALFRED OF WESSEX. Paul Rynearson.

RCR: 25, Spring 1976. Pages 100 to 102.
THE ELUSIVE 1851-O SILVER DOLLAR. Bruce Lorich.

RCR: 25, Spring 1976. Pages 26 to 32.
THE LEGENDARY 1913 LIBERTY HEAD NICKEL. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 26, Summer 1976. Pages 18 to 24.
A BICENTENNIAL APPRAISAL OF COINS AND THE COIN MARKET. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 26, Summer 1976. Page 41.
THE CENTENNIAL REPLENISHMENT. Bruce Lorich.

RCR: 27, Winter 1976-7. Page 78 to 89.
100 YEARS AGO. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 79 to 81.
ENJOYING COINS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 92 to 93.
FACES BEHIND THE NAMES. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 7 to 10.
THE PLEASURES OF FORMING A TYPE SET OF U.S. COINS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 28, Spring 1977. Pages 45 and 46.
THOSE SPECIAL SILVER DOLLARS. Bruce Lorich.

RCR: 29, Summer 1977. Pages 5 to 12.
AN ADVENTURE IN COLLECTING. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 29, Summer 1977. Pages 64 to 65.
NEARLY EXTINCT: THE PRISTINE AMERICAN EAGLE. Bruce Lorich.

RCR: 30, 1978. Pages 27 to 29.
LOUIS ELIASBERG'S COLLECTING EXPERIENCES. Louis Eliasberg.

RCR: 30, 1978. Pages 55 to 58.
OUTSTANDING AMERICAN COIN HOARDS. Bruce Lorich.

RCR: 31, 1978. Pages 43 to 45.
THE BUSHNELL SALE, AN 1882 SENSATION. John J. Ford, Jr.

RCR: 31, 1978. Pages 28 to 29.
EARLY AMERICAN TREASURE HOARDS. Bruce Lorich.

RCR: 31, 1978. Page 18.
1861 EXCEEDINGLY RARE AND DESIRABLE ORIGINAL CONFEDERATE CENT. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 33, Spring 1979. Page 34.
FINEST EXISTING 1794 DOLLAR. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 34, Winter-Spring 1980 Pages 12 to 16.
COLOR AND TONING ON UNCIRCULATED AND PROOF UNITED STATES COINS. J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 35, Summer 1980 Pages 4 to 9.
EPHEMERAL RARITIES. J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 37, April 1981 Pages 3 and 4.
COLLECTING TYPE COINS BY DATE J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 39, July 1981. Page 3.
MORE THAN JUST A COIN. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 39, July 1981 Pages 4 and 5.
REDISCOVERY OF THE 1796 WASHINGTON PRESIDENT PIECE. George J. Fuld and Eric P. Newman.

RCR: 39, July 1981 Pages 6 to 8.
THE SCIENCE OF COIN COLLECTING. J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 40, September 1981. Pages 44 to 45.
THE LESSONS OF HISTORY. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 40, September 1981 Pages 56 to 59.
MISCELLANEOUS MUSINGS ON MONEY. J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 40, September 1981 Pages 56 to 59.
MISCELLANEOUS MUSINGS ON MONEY. J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 41, November 1981. Page [13].
EXTREMELY RARE MINT STATE 1794 DOLLAR. J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 42, Janurary [sic] 1982 Pages [3] and [4].
THE SALEM HYSTERIA - WITCHCRAFT IN COLONIAL MASSACHUSETTS. J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 42, Janurary [sic] 1982. Page [35].
THE ULTIMATE INDIAN PEACE MEDAL. Dr. George J. Fuld.

RCR: 43, April 1982. Pages [3] and [4].
1834 PROOF "RESTRIKE" HALF DOLLAR. J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 44, June 1982. Pages 3 and 4.
MID-YEAR MARKET REVIEW J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 44, June 1982. Page 35.
MORE ABOUT INDIAN PEACE MEDALS. Dr. George J. Fuld.

RCR: 45, August 1982. Pages 4 to 6.
RESEARCH NOTE - THREE UNPUBLISHED ITEMS IN THE U.S. SERIES. J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 46, December 1982. Page 12.
B & R AT THE ANA CONVENTION J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 46, December 1982. Pages 24 to 28.
THE CELEBRATED JOHN W. ADAMS COLLECTION. 1794 LARGE CENTS J.D. Parsons.

RCR: 46, December 1982. Page 36.
COIN INVESTMENT 1972-1982. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 46, December 1982. Pages 29 and 30.
SOME THOUGHTS ON ECONOMICS, SOME THOUGHTS ON COIN INVESTMENT, ... Ray Merena.

RCR: 47, April 1983. Page 18.
AUCTION CATALOGUES AS COLLECTORS' ITEMS Dr. Richard A Bagg.

RCR: 47, April 1983. Pages 44 to 46.
FINANCIAL NEWSLETTER (AND SOME OFFERS) Ray Merena.

RCR: 47, April 1983. Pages 40 and 41.
MAKE MINE MOXIE. A NUMISMATIC TALE, SORT OF. Q. David. Bowers.

RCR: 47, April 1983. Page 22 and 23.
MONEY AND WEALTH. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 47, April 1983. Page 47.
PUT ANOTHER NICKEL IN! Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 47, April 1983. Pages 6 to 8.
A REMEMBRANCE OF 1883. A JOURNEY BACKWARDS IN TIME TO THE LAST CENTURY. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Pages 18 and 19.
AN 1870 COIN AUCTION. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Pages 32 and 33.
EXCESSIVELY EXCESSIVE OR ... WHAT IS SO RARE? Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Page 8.
A GIRL NAMED LEE Q. David Bowers?

RCR: 48, June-July 1983. Pages 44 and 45.
THE PASSING OF THE TORCH Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Pages 51 to 54.
A BANKER'S VIEW OF RARE COINS AS A STORE OF VALUE. Monica Joseph.

RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Page 34.
THE HISTORY OF OUR COMPANY LOGO. Roberta A. Fontaine,

RCR: 49, October-December 1983. Pages 12 to 14.
A VISIT WITH B. MAX MEHL. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 41 and 42.
AMERICAN NUMISMATIC MYSTERIES. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 15 and 16.
COLLECT WITH A PURPOSE. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 71 to 77.
I DON'T TOUCH THE HARD STUFF - I ONLY DRINK DRAKE'S PLANTATION BITTERS! Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 26 to 28.
Q. DAVID BOWERS: THIRTY YEARS IN NUMISMATICS. Paul M. Green.

RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 21 and 22.
RAYMOND N. MERENA: The Mind Behind the Man. Burnett Anderson.

RCR: 50, January-March 1984. Pages 84 and 85.
UNIQUE HARD TIMES TOKEN - Low 82. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 11 to 13.
THE COINAGE OF VERMONT 1785-1788. Codman Hislop.

RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 56 and 57.
HE KNEW WHAT HE WANTED. David L. Ganz.

RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Page 59.
A JOURNEY TO 1958. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Page 72.
NUMISMATIC LIBRARY COMMENTS. Cal Wilson.

RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 44 to 47.
SOME OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING THE COIN COLLECTING SCENE. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 51, April-May 1984. Pages 66 to 72.
TAKING "THE WATER CURE". Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Pages 32 and 33.
HANS SCHULMAN REMEMBERS VIRGIL BRAND AND HIS COINS. Hans M.F. Schulman.

RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Pages 36 and 37.
RAMBLING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK. Tom Becker.

RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Pages 22 to 25.
SOME THOUGHTS ON COIN COLLECTING. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 52, June-September 1984. Page 35.
TOM BECKER DISCUSSES COIN COLLECTING. Tom Becker.

RCR: 53, October-December 1984. Pages 35 to 39.
THE "COMPLEAT" COIN COLLECTOR. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 53, October-December 1984 Page 57.
NOTES CONCERNING BOWERS AND MERENA GALLERIES AUCTION CATALOGUES. Arthur Crawmer.

RCR: 53, October-December 1984. Pages 59 to 64.
OUR [BOWERS AND RUDDY/MERENA]PAST AUCTION CATALOGUES. Cal Wilson.

RCR: 53, October-December 1984. Page 42.
A SALUTE TO ABNER KREISBERG. Don Alpert.

RCR: 54, January-March, 1985. Pages 12 and 13.
REFLECTIONS ON A CONNECTICUT POND. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 54, January-March, 1985. Pages 29 to 32.
1785-1985 AN IMPORTANT NUMISMATIC BICENTENNIAL. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Pages 20 and 21.
BUCHANAN'S SILVER MINE. Mark Twain.

RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Pages 48 and 49.
THE 1854 SILVER DOLLAR. David Cohen.

RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Pages 12 and 13.
PROFIT AND PLEASURE IN COIN COLLECTING. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 55, Spring 1985. Page 17.
AN UPDATE ON JIM RUDDY. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 56, Summer 1985. Pages 22 and 23.
OUR PAST PRICED CATALOGUES. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 56, Summer 1985. Pages 39 to 42.
THE PSYCHOLOGY OF COLLECTING. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 56, Summer 1985. Pages 47 to 49.
WINDS OF CHANGE. GOVERNMENT REGULATIONS OF COIN COLLECTORS. David L. Ganz.

RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 55 and 56.
FROM WAMPUM TO COIN IN EARLY MASSACHUSETTS. George Francis Dow.

RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 52 to 54.
FROSSARD AND WOODWARD. THE GREAT FEUD. Cal Wilson.

RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 17 to 19.
IT'S TIME WE DEFINED OUR INVESTMENTS. Ray Mercer.

RCR: 57, Autumn 1985. Pages 34 and 35.
SOME RAMBLINGS ABOUT WRITING. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 41 to 43.
B. MAX MEHL ON THE SUBJECT OF COMMEMORATIVES. B. Max Mehl.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 59 and 60.
BACK IN THE YEAR 1856. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 54 and 55.
A BUSY SCHEDULE. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 24.
THE COIN ADVENTURES OF UNCLE SCROOGE. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 70 to 76.
DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE "GUIDE BOOK". Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 52.
EXPANSION OF GRADING SYSTEM NOW A NECESSITY. Fred Schwan.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 58.
HOW MANY COLLECTORS ARE THERE? Clifford Mishler.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 14.
THE "I LIKE IT" INVESTMENT THEORY. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 45 and 46.
AN INTERVIEW WITH JOHN J. FORD, JR. Maurice Rosen.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 38.
NEW LESHERS RESTORE OLD HOUSE. Ed Rochette.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Page 22.
PAPER COINS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 18 to 22.
ROBERT GILMOR, JR. AND THE CRADLE AGE OF AMERICAN NUMISMATICS. Joel J. Orosz.

RCR: 58, Winter 1985-1986. Pages 48 and 49.
THE "STATE OF THE ART" IN NUMISMATICS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 36 and 37.
THE LIBERTY SEATED SILVER DOLLAR. Paul M. Green.

RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Page 37.
MONEY IN EARLY AMERICA Hans M.F. Schulman.

RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 62 and 63.
ONE, POSSIBLY TWO NEW HARD TIMES TOKENS: DISCOVERY & VALIDATION. John J. Ford. Jr.

RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Pages 30 to 32.
RANDALL HOARD. David Cohen.

RCR: 59, Winter-Early Spring 1986. Page 41.
STILL MORE ON CERTIFIED COINS. R.W. Bradford.

RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 26 and 27.
A BIOGRAPHY OF BYRON REED. William D. Beckett.

RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 41 to 44.
DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK (Part II). Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 51 to 53.
THE LURE OF ANTIQUITY: COLLECTING, APPRECIATING, AND STUDYING ANCIENT COINS. Frank S. Robins.

RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Page 8.
METAMORPHOSIS: COIN COLLECTOR TO COIN DEALER. Kenneth L. Hallenbeck.

RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Pages 12 to 14.
THE STORY OF HERMON MACNEIL. Elizabeth Baker Wells.

RCR: 60, Spring 1986. Page 24.
WHO WAS A.W. GALE? Grovenor C. Nudd.

RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 59 and 60.
THE GREAT GRADING GRABBLE. ALTERNATIVES TO THE EXODUS FROM NUMISMATICS. Joel J. Orosz, Ph.D.

RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Page 46.
A HARD TIMES TOKEN REDISCOVERED. Don Partrick.

RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 61 to 65.
LET'S TALK ABOUT AUCTION SALES. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 34 to 36.
MATTHEW BOULTON AND THE COINAGE REVOLUTION, 1787-1797. Dr. Richard Doty.

RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Pages 16 and 17.
SOME BARBER SILVER RARITIES. Andrew W. Pollock III.

RCR: 61, Summer 1986. Page 26 and 27.
SUNNY JIM AND THE 1912-S NICKEL. David W. Lange.

RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 50 to 54.
A.N.A. CONVENTION JOURNAL. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 67.
BACK IN 1962 COIN WORLD.

RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 54.
THE LINCOLN-CARSON TOKEN. Bill Fivaz.

RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 29.
NEVER IN MY WILDEST DREAMS... Bill Fivaz.

RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 103.
ABOUT 1937 REEDED EDGE COINS. Alan Herbert.

RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Page 62.
NUMISMATIST'S HOUSE FOR SALE. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 80 to 88.
A TRIP TO COLORADO. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 62, Autumn 1986. Pages 64 to 67.
U.S. COIN OVERDATES. Bill Fivaz.

RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 64 and 65.
AMERICAN COIN MOTTOES. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Page 65.
AUCTION FREQUENCY OF RARE LIBERTY SEATED COINAGE. Weimar H. White.

RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 76 and 77.
BRENNER OR BARANAUSKAS: TRACING A NUMISMATIC MYTH. David T. Alexander.

RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 66 to 68.
THE CENT COINAGE OF 1815-1835. R.W. Julian.

RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 62 and 63.
A COMMENTARY FROM DAVE BOWERS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 89 to 92.
DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK (Part III). Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 60 and 61.
GOBRECHT DOLLARS. James C. Gray.

RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7 Pages 74 and 75.
THE MYSTERIOUS MUTTONHEAD. Gary A. Trudgen.

RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 58 and 59.
A NEW COLONIAL COINS BOOK. Michael Hodder.

RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 72 and 73.
SILVER DICK'S DOLLAR Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Page 78.
SOME CASUAL READING ABOUT ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS. F.H. Ames, Jr.

RCR: 63, Winter 1986/7. Pages 52 and 53.
WOLFEBORO REMINISCENCES. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 46 and 47.
B. MAX MEHL: THE 1913 NICKEL MAN. A FORTUNE BUILT ON ONE NICKEL. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 58 and 59.
THE BOSTON-OREGON MEDAL. Malcolm Storer. M.D.

RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 69 to 71.
DAY TRIPPING THROUGH THE GUIDE BOOK (Part IV). Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 66 and 67.
F.W. BLAKE: WESTERN ASSAYER, BANKER, AND EXPRESSMAN. Douglas McDonald.

RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 12 and 13.
MACHIN'S MILLS BICENTENNIAL. Gary A. Trudgen.

RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Page 18.
MADAM NUMISMATINA'S PREDICTIONS FOR 1987.

RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 62 and 63.
MICHIGAN'S CORNERSTONE COINS. A Century-Old Treasure Revealed! Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 72 and 73.
A NEW GRADING SYSTEM. Just Remember: Grading Bags is an Art, not a Science. Fred Schwan.

RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Pages 30 and 31.
RESEARCHING THE 1894-S DIME. James G. Johnson.

RCR: 64, Spring 1987. Page 24.
SOME LIBERTY SEATED HALF DIME RARITIES. Andrew W. Pollock III.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 93.
BRANDING A MAVERICK with a small twist. James G. Johnson.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 48 and 49.
COINS FOR A NEW CONSTELLATION. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 64 to 66.
THE COPPER COMPANY OF UPPER CANADA John J. Ford, Jr.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 73 to 75.
DAVE BOWERS SPEAKS OUT. "ARE YOU A KNOCKER OR BOOSTER?" Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 89 and 90.
THE EARLY SILVER COINS OF THE UNITED STATES. J.G. MacAllister.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 76 to 79.
INDIAN COIN DESIGNS WERE NOT ALWAYS AUTHENTIC. William T. Gibbs.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 52 and 53.
THE KING OF SMALL CENTS. THE FABULOUS 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT.... Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 57 to 59.
THE MYSTERY OF THE STELLA SOLVED. Michael Hodder.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 40 and 41.
THE 1964 PEACE DOLLAR EPISODE. DO ANY EXIST TODAY? Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 26 to 28.
NUMISMATIC ADVERTISING. Don't Let Mumbo-Jumbo, Hoo-Doo You! Joel J. Orosz, Ph.D.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 92.
PLENTY OF MOXIE. Linda Rosenkrantz.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 47.
REVIEW OF THE TAYLOR COLLECTION SALE. Alan V. Weinberg.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 80 to 85.
SLINGS & ARROWS, PLUMS & PLAUDITS. Cal Wilson.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 49.
SOME INTERESTING LIBERTY SEATED HALF DOLLAR VARIETIES.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 36.
SOME UNCIRCULATED LIBERTY SEATED $1 RARITIES. Andrew W. Pollock III.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Pages 87 and 88.
TIDBITS FROM "NUMISMA". John J. Ford. Jr.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 86.
UNITED STATES MINT REPORTS. RANDOM NOTES FROM 1873. Franklin Perry.

RCR: 65, Summer 1987. Page 94.
THE WRITE STUFF. Robert. Obojski.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 88 and 89.
THE ALLEN BROTHERS AND THE UNITED COLUMBIA PLOT. Ed Rochette.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 89.
BILL FIVAZ ON THE SUBJECT OF AU-58 COINS. Bill Fivaz.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 95 and 96.
CENTRAL MINING CO. NOTES. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 56.
CHARLOTTE MINT BOOK. Robert Obojski.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 16 and 17.
DO YOU KNOW? Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 90 and 91.
THE 1873-CC NO ARROWS QUARTER AND DIME. P. Scott Rubin.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 54.
GRADING AND CREDIBILITY: A SEARCH FOR REASONABLE SOLUTIONS. Clifford Mishler.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 48 and 49.
JULIUS GUTTAG: A LIFE ENRICHED BY COIN COLLECTING. Alvin Guttag.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 42 and 43.
THE MINT'S BALANCING ACT. Thomas S. Lamarre.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 63 and 64.
MYSTERY OF THE STELLA REVISITED. Michael Hodder.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 92 to 94.
A 1986 SURVEY: LIBERTY SEATED QUARTER DOLLARS. Roy D. Ash.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Page 64.
ROBERT W. JULIAN WRITES. R.W. Julian.

RCR: 66, Autumn 1987. Pages 22 to 25.
WHY WE ENJOY COIN COLLECTING?

RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Page 58.
THE DESIGN OF THE BUFFALO NICKEL. Michael C. Wescott.

RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Page 59.
A GENERAL DISCUSSION ABOUT THE FUTURE OF THE "PENNY". Alan S. Blinder.

RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 43 and 44.
THE IKE DOLLAR: A MISGUIDED TRIBUTE. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 48 and 49.
J.W. SCOTT: DEALER IN COINS AND MEDALS. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 51 to 53.
JOSEPH J. MICKLEY. THE FATHER OF AMERICAN NUMISMATICS. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Page 23.
ORDERING COINS FROM THE VARIOUS MINTS 70 YEARS AGO. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 60 to 63.
RE-EVALUATING A FAMOUS AMERICAN TOKEN. THE MOTT TOKEN GIVES UP ITS SECRETS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 16 to 18.
REMINISCENCES OF A COLLECTOR. Emil Voight.

RCR: 67, Winter 1987/8. Pages 28 to 31.
RESEARCH METHODS. R.W. Julian.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 8 to 12.
ANNIVERSARY MESSAGE FROM DAVE BOWERS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 52 and 53.
CONTROVERSIAL COMMEMORATIVES. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 56 and 57.
EARLY DAYS IN VERMONT. Rev. Nathan Perkins.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 93 and 94.
FINANCE - 1837 STYLE Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 67 and 68.
THE GREAT 1942/1 DIME SEARCH. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 69 and 70.
HISTORICAL MEDALS. John W. Adams.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 57.
HOW TO MAKE $7 A DAY IN THE COIN BUSINESS (IN 1889). W. Von Bergen.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 58.
THE LEGENDARY 1795 RYDER-5 VERMONT COPPERS. William T. Anton, Jr.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 76 and 77.
THE NORWEB COLLECTION: AN AMERICAN LEGACY. Robert Obojski.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 71 to 73.
THE PLEASURES OF BOOK COLLECTING. Armand Champa.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 88 and 89.
RECOLLECTIONS OF A MINT DIRECTOR. Robert Obojski.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 70.
A REVIEW OF THE EUROPEAN COIN MARKET. Hans M.F. Schulman.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Page 36.
THE SECRET OF AN OLD ESTATE. Michael Hodder.

RCR: 68, Spring 1988. Pages 54 and 55.
THE SHIELD NICKEL OVERDATES: TRUE OR FALSE. Michael C. Wescott.

RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Page 26.
THE CURIOSITY WORLD: EXPLODING EGGS AND RARE COINS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 46 and 47.
THE FRANKLIN HALF DOLLAR. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 58 to 60.
FROM PRINTING TO MACERATION. William Van Zandt Cox (ed).

RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Page 21.
IT CAN STILL HAPPEN: A NUMISMATIC TRUE STORY. Michael Hodder.

RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 51 to 53.
KNOWN AND UNKNOWN VARIETIES OF BARBER QUARTERS AND HALVES. David W. Lange.

RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 54 and 55.
THE NORTH WEST COMPANY TOKEN. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 42 and 43.
NUMISMATIC PERSPECTIVE. John M. Murbach.

RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 20 and 21.
A SCULPTOR'S STRUGGLE. Homer Saint-Gaudens.

RCR: 69, Summer 1988. Pages 56 and 57.
SILENT CAL'S INAUGURAL MEDAL. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 30 and 31.
A GOLDEN STORY. Kenneth M. Lowe.

RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 44.
THE HALF CENT OF "1799". R.W. Julian.

RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 69 to 73.
MY FAVORITE COIN. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 6.
$92 PAID FOR 1799 PENNY; RARE COLLECTION SOLD.

RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 42 to 44.
NUMISMATIC AMERICANA. R.W. Julian.

RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Page 82.
A PUBLISHING PHENOMENON. Robert Obojski.

RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 74 to 76.
RARITY - A VARIABLE FEAST. Hugh Cooper.

RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 95 and 96.
SUPERB BOOKS OLD AND NEW. Robert Obojski.

RCR: 70, Autumn 1988. Pages 36 and 37.
THOMAS L. ELDER. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 41.
THE "FLAT-CHESTED EAGLE" 1879-S DOLLAR. Weimar H. White.

RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 96.
A HANDBOOK OF 20TH CENTURY UNITED STATES GOLD COINS. Robert Obojski.

RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 65.
IMPROVEMENTS AT THE BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING. Day Allen Willey.

RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 40 and 41.
THE JEFFERSON NICKEL. Michael C. Wescott.

RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 91 to 95.
MY FAVORITE COIN [Part Two]. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 66 to 68.
NUMISMATIC MISCELLANY. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Page 68.
A NUMISMATIC NOTE ON THOREAU'S FRACTIONS OF CENTS. Paul O. Williams.

RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 42 and 43.
POCKET CHANGE RARITIES. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 63 to 65.
THE "THRILL OF THE CHASE" WITH CARSON CITY MINT COINS. Weimar H. White.

RCR: 71, Winter 1988. Pages 59 to 62.
WHEN THOMAS ELDER WRITES... Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 25 and 26.
THE CLASSIC 1838-O HALF DOLLAR. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 10 and 11.
COLLECTING VS. INVESTING. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 59.
GETTING STARTED: ONE COLLECTOR'S BEGINNING. Ginger Rapsus.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 60.
THE HENNING MINT. Michael C. Wescott.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 95.
HOODOO NOTES. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 92 to 94.
THE ILLOGICAL AND CURIOUS VERMONT "BRITTANIA" COPPER. Gary A. Trudgen.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 94.
KEN BRESSETT'S FAVORITE COIN: PINE TREE SHILLING. Ken Bressett.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 78 and 79.
NEW BOOK CHARTS 25 YEARS OF RARE COIN PRICE PERFORMANCE. Robert. Obojski.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 11.
NEW CURRENCY MACHINES AT THE BEP (CIRCA 1910). Thomas Cannaway.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Page 53.
A PERSONAL ENCOUNTER WITH THE PAQUET $20.00. Hans M.F. Schulman.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 58 to 59.
TO STEPHANIE, WITH LOVE. Bill Fivaz.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 39 and 40.
WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 72, Spring 1989. Pages 47 and 48.
WHY DO ONLY A FEW MEN COLLECT COINS? Frederick B. Taylor.

RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 95 and 96.
APPRECIATING BARBER COINS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Page 96.
COIN DEALER NEWSLETTER BOOK IS WORTH THE PRICE. Russ. Mackendrick.

RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 92 to 94.
THE FORGOTTEN GIANT. David T. Alexander.

RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 84 to 87.
MAXIMIZING THE REWARDS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 88 and 89.
MEET MIKE HODDER. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Page 89.
A SHORT HISTORY OF COIN GRADING. Michael C. Wescott.

RCR: 73, Summer 1989. Pages 90 and 91.
THE SILVER DOLLAR GIRL. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 61.
ABOUT THOSE WARTIME CENTS. Ed Rochette.

RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 68 to 70.
ADVICE TO COLLECTORS. Hugh Cooper.

RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 46 and 47.
AUCTIONS, 1889 STYLE. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 50 and 51.
THE BYRON REED COLLECTION. David Cohen.

RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 28 and 29.
INFLATION REDUX. Hans M.F. Schulman.

RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 34 and 35.
THE LIFE OF A DIE. Michael Hodder.

RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 61.
MORE ON THE PAQUET $20. John J. Ford, Jr.

RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 59 to 61.
NICKEL REFLECTIONS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 24 and 25.
A NUMISMATIC PUZZLE. Arthur Crawmer.

RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Pages 54 and 55.
RHODE ISLAND'S FAVORITE COIN. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 74, Autumn 1989. Page 70.
THE SUPPLY/DEMAND CYCLE OF THE EARLY MINT. Daniel Byrns.

RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 40-41.
THE 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 52 and 53.
FROM NORWEB TO BODWAY. David Carter.

RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 62 and 63.
MINT REPORTS AND COINAGE. R.W. Julian.

RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Pages 102 and 103.
RESCUED FROM OBSCURITY. Robert A. Schuman, M.D.

RCR: 75, Winter 1989. Page 103.
SOME ADDITIONAL UNLISTED MODERN RARITIES. Ken Bressett.

RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 44 and 45.
ASPECTS OF COLLECTING. Hugh Cooper.

RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 6 and 7.
BOWERS AND MERENA IS PEOPLE.

RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 81 and 82.
COPPER COINAGE, 1794-1795. R.W. Julian.

RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 45.
ENCASED POSTAGE STAMP BOOK IS OUTSTANDING. T.A.M.S. Journal.

RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 26.
FIELDS OF DIAMONDS: A LOOK BACK AT 1973. William Winter.

RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 33.
A MAJOR REFERENCE WORK. Robert Obojski.

RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 64 and 65.
MINT MARKS! Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 82.
MORE ON ALBERT HOLDEN. Michael. Hodder.

RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 25.
PAQUET'S BUCHANAN TOKEN, 1856. Michael Hodder.

RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Pages 56 and 57.
SILVER DOLLAR FACTS & FEATS. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 76, Spring 1990. Page 49.
WORLD RECORDS! William Winter.

RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 57
CLARITY ON THE AUCTION CATALOGUING FRONT OR: WHAT WE HOPE NEVER TO SEE. Michael Hodder.

RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 47.
50 WAYS TO MAKE 5 CENTS. Bill Fivaz.

RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 78.
FORGOTTEN NATIONS. William T. Radeker.

RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 79.
THE FORMIDABLE EDUCATED COLLECTOR. Bob Leuver.

RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 77.
AN IMPORTANT COLLECTION OF JAMES A. BOLEN TOOLS, PUNCHES, AND MEMORABILIA. Michael Hodder.

RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 72.
THE JOY OF COLLECTING Ed Rochette.

RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 46 and 47.
MINOR COINAGE OF THE 1870s R.W. Julian.

RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 38 to 41.
A NUMISMATIST'S EARLY YEARS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Pages 56 and 57.
PLASTIC MONEY. Andrew W. Pollock III

RCR: 77, Early Summer 1990. Page 52
SOME DAHLONEGA MINT COMMENTS. Carl Lester.

RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Pages 58 to 60.
COINS FOR A CELEBRATION. Thomas S. Lamarre.

RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Pages 68 and 69.
COPPER FOR THE EARLY MINT. R.W. Julian.

RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 60.
DID THEY CHARGE A BUYER'S FEE? Michael Hodder.

RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 20.
GENEALOGY AND NUMISMATICS. Christian Earl Eaby.

RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Pages 13 to 15.
IN MEMORIAM. CHARLES M. WORMSER. John J. Ford, Jr.

RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 43.
THE ROMANCE OF MINING. Red Fenwick.

RCR: 79, Summer 1990. Page 64.
6,000-YEAR-OLD-ADVICE. Weimar H. White.

RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 55 to 58.
THE BEGINNINGS OF COIN INVESTMENT. Joel J. Orosz.

RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Page 15.
BOWERS AND MERENA CATALOGUES BRING EXTRAORDINARY PRICES. Kenneth M. Lowe.

RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 44 to 47.
BOWERS AND MERENA MEDALS. Q. David. Bowers.

RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 68 and 69.
COPPER FOR COINAGE, 1798-1857. R.W. Julian.

RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Page 50.
A FABRICATED NE SIXPENCE. Andrew W. Pollock III.

RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 87 and 88.
MONEY LAUNDERING. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 80, Autumn 1990. Pages 14 and 15.
WHOSE DESIGN IS IT, ANYWAY. Michael C. Wescott.

RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 30 and 31.
ALL WE WANT IS TO BE LET ALONE. William Winter.

RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Page 24.
CHERRYPICKER'S GUIDE: PERFECT FOR BARGAIN-HUNTERS. B. Michael Thorne, Ph.D.

RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Page 37.
COIN QUESTION PLACES GAME SHOW CONTESTANT IN "JEOPARDY". Kathy Helgesen Fuller.

RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 36 and 37.
THE STORY BEHIND OUR MONEY. R.W. Bradford.

RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 22 to 24.
THOUGHTS ON FORMING A COLLECTION. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 50 and 51.
A VALUABLE AND UPDATED BOOK. Col. Bill Murray.

RCR: 81, Winter 1990. Pages 54 to 58.
WORLD TURNED UPSIDE DOWN. Joel J. Orosz.

RCR: 82, Early 1991. Page 40 and 41.
MARTHA WASHINGTON EXPERIMENTAL PIECES. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 82, Early 1991. Page 47.
NAVAL MINT FINISHES: WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE. Michael Hodder.

RCR: 82, Early 1991. Pages 32 to 34.
THE NUMISMATIC CAREER OF JIM RUDDY. Robert R. Van Ryzin.

RCR: 82, Early 1991. Pages 46 and 47.
NUMISMATICS' CLASSIC LITTLE "RED BOOK". Michael C. Wescott.

RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Pages 41 to 43.
THE COIN MARKET IS ALIVE AND WELL. Joel J. Orosz.

RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Page 53.
IS THIS THE DEMISE OF TECHNICAL GRADING? F. Fazzari.

RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Pages 63 to 65.
A VISIT WITH MICHAEL HODDER. William Atkinson.

RCR: 83, Spring 1991. Pages 50 to 53.
WHY DO YOU ENJOY NUMISMATICS? John Eric Maltzie.

RCR: 84, Summer 1991. Page 15.
KING OF AMERICAN COINS DONATED TO ANA WORLD MONEY MUSEUM.

RCR: 84, Summer 1991. Pages 40 to 42.
THOUGHTS ON FORMING A COLLECTION. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 84, Summer 1991. Pages 43 to 45.
A TIME MACHINE, NUMISMATIC STYLE. Kari Stone.

RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Page 46.
AMERICA'S YOUNGEST LARGE CENT EXPERT? Chris Victor-McCawley.

RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Pages 50 and 51.
A COMMEMORATIVE "INFORMATION SYSTEM". Robert Obojski.

RCR: 85, Autumn 1991. Page 51.
THE DEBUT OF THE GOLD DOLLAR IN 1849.

RCR: 86, Spring 1992. Pages 56 and 57.
EXPERIMENTS WITH ALUMINUM COINS. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 86, Spring 1992. Pages 51 and 52.
THE INFLUENTIAL EBENEZER MASON. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Pages 58 and 59.
THE BIRTH OF BARBER'S COINS. Henry Hettger.

RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Pages 44 to 47.
A NUMISMATIC "WHENDUNIT". Joel J. Orosz.

RCR: 87, Summer 1992. Page 38.
THE PORTRAIT OF COLUMBUS. Henry Hettger.

RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Page 57.
BUY, BEG, OR BORROW THESE TWO BOOKS! Col. Bill. Murray.

RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Pages 52 and 53.
HOW [NOT] TO LOSE A BUNDLE. Joel J. Orosz, NLG.

RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Page 41.
IN MEMORIAM: AUBREY BEBEE. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 88, Summer/Autumn 1992. Pages 50 and 51.
THE REEDED-EDGE 1836 HALF DOLLARS. R.W. Julian.

RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 52.
COMMEMORATIVE BOOK HAS IT ALL! B. Michael Thorne.

RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 44.
DAHLONEGA MINT PHOTO DISCOVERED. Carl Lester.

RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 65 and 66.
AN 1884 LOOK BACK AT THE 1792 MINT.

RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 64 and 65.
A GALA BIRTHDAY: THE MINT'S 200TH ANNIVERSARY PARTY. Gerald L. Kochel.

RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Page 43.
...HEARD THE ONE ABOUT THE GOLD NICKEL? Abe Kosoff.

RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 33 and 34.
NUMISMATICS IS MY HOBBY. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 40 to 43.
ONE OF THE MOST BEAUTIFUL DESIGNS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 89, Autumn/Winter 1992. Pages 63 and 64.
200 YEARS OF THE U.S. MINT. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Pages 20 to 23.
CREATING THE ROOSEVELT DIME. Henry Hettger (with Susan Novak).

RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 87.
A REMINISCENCE ABOUT DAVID BATHHURST. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Pages 86 and 87.
SUPERGRADE COINS. Scott A. Travers.

RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 23.
TWO INTERESTING PEOPLE, DEDICATED TO THE HOBBY. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 90, Winter 1992. Page 57.
AN UNCIRCULATED CARSON CITY SET. Weimar W. White.

RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 51.
BOOK MARKS. Ken Bressett.

RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 32.
DID YOU KNOW? Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 22.
ESTABLISHING THE MINT CABINET. Henry Hettger.

RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 18.
A PROFILE OF RAY MERENA. Al Doyle.

RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 2.
REMEMBER WHEN? Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 2
REMEMBER WHEN? [Part II] Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Pages 26 and 27.
SEATED LIBERTY MAKEOVER. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 91, February/March 1993. Page 27.
SOME MUSINGS ABOUT LARGE CENTS. D.S.

RCR: 92, March/April 1993. Page 13.
DID YOU KNOW? [Part 2]. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 92, March/April 1993. Page 32.
MY FAVORITE COIN CONTEST. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 92, March/April 1993. Pages 34 and 35.
10 WAYS TO BE A BETTER COLLECTOR. B. Michael Thorne, Ph.D.

RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 35.
AN ARTIST AND AN INVENTOR. Charles Gobrecht Darrach.

RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 59.
A CLASSIC BOOK REVISITED. A.H. Rafique, Ph.D.

RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 25.
DID YOU KNOW? [Part 3]. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Pages 42 and 43.
JIM RUDDY: NUMISMATIST. James F. Ruddy.

RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 29.
LET'S HEAR IT FOR THE COLLECTOR. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 93, May/June 1993. Page 43.
THE NUMISMATIC PHILOSOPHER. S.S. Elreep.

RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Pages 36 and 37.
CHRIS VICTOR-MCCAWLEY VISITS A B&M AUCTION. Chris Victor-McCawley.

RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 26.
DID YOU KNOW [Part 4]. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 28.
F. BUHL AND COMPANY: A CLOSER LOOK. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Pages 23 and 24.
THE 1916 STANDING LIBERTY QUARTER. Henry Hettger & Susan Novak.

RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 6.
REMEMBER WHEN? [Part 4]. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 94, July/August 1993. Page 37.
SOCIETY FOR UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE COINS. Helen Carmody.

RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 5.
A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CHARLOTTE MINT, Director of the Mint, 1913.

RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Pages 10 and 11.
CONCERNING LINCOLN CENTS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 36.
DID YOU KNOW? Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 26.
THE GREAT MINT "ROBBERY". Donald Holt.

RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 40.
HOW I DESIGNED THE 1992 OLYMPIC COMMEMORATIVE. John R. Deecken.

RCR: 95, September/October 1993. Page 27.
THE WOODIN PATTERN HOARD. Andrew W. Pollock III.

RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Pages 6 and 7.
BUSY TIMES AT THE MINT. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Page 46.
CONNECTICUT'S CHARTER OAK.

RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Page 12.
DID YOU KNOW? (Part 5). Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Pages 40 and 41.
HISTORY OF $10 AND $20 GOLD COINS OF 1907. Henry Hering.

RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Page 7.
MASSIVE COIN BOOK PROPOSED.

RCR: 96, December 1993/January 1994. Pages 22 to 26.
MY YEARS WITH EMPIRE COIN CO. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 2.
COIN TOPICS 'N' TRENDS. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 26.
COL. BILL MURRAY SPEAKS OUT. Col. Bill Murray.

RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Pages 31 and 32.
A GOOD VINTAGE: 1893 DOLLARS. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Page 47.
THE MATTE PROOF MYSTERY. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 97, January/February 1994. Pages 40 and 41.
THE TOP 10 COIN BOOKS. Col. Bill Murray.

RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Pages 45 and 46.
ABOUT THE "POPULATION REPORT". Bruce Amspacher.

RCR: 98, March/April 1994 Page 2.
COIN QUIZ. Joel J. Orosz.

RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Pages 32 to 35.
GOLDEN TREASURE. Albert D. Richardson.

RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Page 59.
GOOD NEWS FOR THE HIGH INCOME COLLECTOR! Donald H. Snyder.

RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Page 48.
[MASSIVE COIN BOOK PROPOSED IN 1856]. BANKER'S MAGAZINE AND STATISTICAL REGISTER.

RCR: 98, March/April 1994. Pages 11 and 12.
THE MERCURY DIME. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 38.
ILLUSTRATED NEWS ITEMS FROM 1853. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 35.
NEWS FROM AROUND HERE. Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 27.
Q. DAVID BOWERS: A ONE-MAN LIBRARY. Ed Reiter.

RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Pages 50 and 51.
RICHES MINES ON EARTH. Mark Twain.

RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Page 10.
SMITHSONIAN DUPLICATES. Alan V. Weinberg.

RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Pages 69 and 70.
TALES OF THE "ORPHAN ANNIE" DIME. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 99, May/June 1994. Pages 8 to 10.
WERE BUSINESS STRIKE 1895 DOLLARS MADE? Henry Hettger with Q. David Bowers.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 64.
ANOTHER CASE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY. Ken Spatola.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 58.
COINS THAT NEVER WERE. Ken Bressett.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 52.
COLLECTING BY DESIGN TYPES REVISITED. James R. Barry.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 56.
DAHLONEGA HALF EAGLE RARITY. A COLLECTOR'S VIEW. Carl Lester.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 39.
THE EARLY DOLLARS OF THE U.S., 1794-1803. Dr. Robert Stark.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 6 to 11.
THE FIRST 100 ISSUES OF THE "RARE COIN REVIEW". Joel J. Orosz.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 68.
HALF PENCE CIRCULATION ON MASSACHUSETTS IN 1750. Eric Newman.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 16.
HOW THINGS HAVE CHANGED! Ray Merena.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 90 and 91.
HOW TO COLLECT LARGE CENTS. Denis W. Loring.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 37 to 39.
I REMEMBER WAYTE RAYMOND. John J. Ford, Jr.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 61 and 62.
IN REMEMBRANCE OF WALTER BREEN. Jack Collins.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 80 and 81.
JAMES B. LONGACRE. Thomas S. LaMarre.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 79.
MEMORIES OF THE PAST. Kenneth W. Rendell.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 67 to 69.
MONEY IN THE COMMON CITIZEN'S POCKET: 1869. Harry E. Salyards.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 59.
MORE ON MORGAN DOLLARS. Tom DeLorey.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 18
MY FRIEND "Q". James F. Ruddy.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 87.
A NEW FIELD TO COLLECT. John M. Murbach.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 51.
THE 1930's: COINS IN CIRCULATION. Carl Robine.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 99.
A PERSPECTIVE. John Kraljevich, Jr.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 28 and 29.
REMEMBER THE FUN & FRIENDSHIP OF NUMISMATICS. Helen Carmody.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 29.
A REMINISCENCE. Ginger Rapsus.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 60.
RICK WILCOX EVALUATES LIBERTY SEATED DOLLARS. Rick Wilcox.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 102 and 103.
THE THRILLS AND EXCITEMENT OF COLLECTING AUCTION CATALOGUES. Armand Champa.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 22.
TWO-CENT PIECES. Steven C. Drake.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 86.
A VOICE FROM THE PAST. Don W. Whaley.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 4 and 5.
WE'RE HERE FOR YOU. THE BOWERS AND MERENA STAFF - 1994

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Pages 50 to 52.
WHAT IS A B NUMBER? Mark Borckardt.

RCR: 100, July/August 1994. Page 101.
WHEN THE MINT FORGOT ITS OWN HISTORY. Q. David Bowers.

THE MONEY TREE
1260 Smith Court
Rocky River, Ohio 44116
(216) 333-3444